Daily Report
Near East & South Asia

FBIS-NES-90-148 CONTENTS 1 August 1990

NOTICE TO READERS: An * indicates material not disseminated in electronic form.

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

Islamic Affairs

Reportage on ICO Foreign Ministers Meeting 1
Velayati Not To Attend Conference *[MENA]* 1
Arab League's Klibi Arrives *[MENA]* 1
Lebanon's Al-Huss Arrives *[MENA]* 1
Palestinian Delegation Arrives *[MENA]* 1
Conference Begins *[Islamabad Radio]* 1
Mubarak Addresses Foreign Ministers *[Cairo Radio]* 2

Palestinian Affairs

'Arafat on Troika Delegation, U.S. Dialogue *[WAKH]* 4
'Arafat Receives Message From Carter *[Kuwait AL-SIYASAH 30 Jul]* 5
PLO Ambassador To Vienna on New Tasks, U.S. *[Vienna Radio]* 5
Sources Say 'Arafat May Visit Cairo 'This Week' *[Dubayy AL-BAYAN 29 Jul]* 6
Al-Najjab on Moscow Talks, European Role *[Kuwait AL-QABAS AL-DUWALI 27 Jul]* 6
Jibril Condemns 'Interference' of 'Arafat's Forces *[Tehran Radio]* 8

ARAB AFRICA

Algeria

Ait Ahmed Interviewed on FFS Election Strategy *[Paris TV]* 9
Iraqi Envoy Conveys Message to President *[INA]* 10
Economy Minister Comments on Talks With France *[Paris LE MONDE 26 Jul]* 10

Egypt

PLO Envoy Asked To Convey Message to 'Arafat *[AL-AKHBAR 26 Jul]* 10
Prime Minister Sidqi Departs for Amman 27 Jul *[MENA]* 10
Nation Refuses Military Maneuvers With U.S. *[Beirut AL-SHIRA' 30 Jul]* 11
Klibi Commends Mubarak on Iraq-Kuwait Dispute *[Cairo Radio]* 11
Received by Mubarak 31 Jul *[MENA]* 11
USSR's Tarasov Meets With Al-Baz, Comments *[Cairo Radio]* 11
Tripartite Committee Envoy Arrives in Cairo *[MENA]* 11
President of UAE Arrives in Cairo 31 Jul *[MENA]* 11
'Abd-Al-Majid on Iran Ties, Iraq-Kuwait Dispute *[Cairo Radio]* 12
Al-Huss Speech at Cairo ICO Meeting Viewed *[Beirut Radio]* 12
Talks on Military Cooperation With Mali Open *[MENA]* 12
Debt Settlement Agreement Signed With Romania *[MENA]* 12
Press Syndicate Affirms No Normalization With Israel *[MENA]* 13

Morocco

Further Reportage on Visit by PRC's Qian Qichen 13
Qian Meets With Counterpart *[Rabat Radio]* 13
Qian Received by Laraki *[Rabat Radio]* 13
Qian Received by House Speaker *[Rabat Radio]* 13
Qian Received by King Hassan *[Rabat TV]* 13
Qian Issues Statement; Departs *[Rabat Radio]* 13

Hassan Receives Message From Iraq's Husayn *[Baghdad INA]* 14
King Hassan Receives UAE President *[Rabat Radio]* 14
Istiqlal Head on Campaign for Spanish Enclaves *[Madrid Radio]* 14
King Hassan Reshuffles Cabinet *[Rabat Radio]* 14
Party of Progress and Socialism Leader Interviewed *[London AL-MAJALLAH 31 Jul]* 14

Sudan

Al-Bashir Chairs RCC, Army, Ministers' Meeting *[Omdurman Radio]* 15
Khalifah Announces Mubarak Proposal for Meeting *[SUNA]* 16
Comments on Political Organization *[Omdurman Radio]* 16
Islamic Front Members Said Expelled From Uganda *[Radio SPLA]* 16
Embassy Denies 500,000 Civil Servants Dismissed *[Omdurman Radio]* 16

ARABIAN PENINSULA

Kuwait

Editorial Views Prospects for Success in Jeddah *[AL-RA'Y AL-'AMM 30 Jul]* 18
Ghana's Obeng Discusses Economic Opportunities *[KUNA]* 18

Qatar

Paper on U.S. Silence on Israeli Chemical Arms *[WAKH]* 18
Amir Receives Message From Pakistan's Bhutto *[WAKH]* 19

Saudi Arabia

Further on Kuwaiti-Iraqi Talks in Jeddah 19
Joint Meeting Begins *[KUNA]* 19
King Fahd Receives Delegations *[SPA]* 19
First Round of Talks Ends *[KUNA]* 19
King Fahd Hosts Banquet *[KUNA]* 19
Talks 'Suspended'; Borders Closed *[Paris Radio Monte Carlo]* 20

IRAQ

Warning on Israeli Weapons in Message to UN *[INA]* 21
Editorial Says Nation 'Stronger' Than in 1981 *[INA]* 21

ISRAEL

Levi Seeks Advance U.S. Agreement on Talks *[Jerusalem Radio]* 22
Levi, Shevardnaze To Meet 'Next Month' in U.S. *[Jerusalem Radio]* 22
Cabinet Secretary Discusses Visit to USSR *[Jerusalem Radio]* 22
Canadian Defense Minister Meets Arens 31 Jul *[THE JERUSALEM POST 1 Aug]* 22
Arens on Lebanon Intervention, Defense Cuts *[Jerusalem Radio]* 22
Chief of Staff, Aide Discuss Defense Cutbacks *[Jerusalem TV]* 23
Two 'Terrorists' Killed by Navy Off Lebanon Coast *[Jerusalem Radio]* 24
Palestinian 'Terrorists' Said Training in Libya *[AL HAMISHMAR 1 Aug]* 24
Ex-Deportees Inclusion in Cairo Talks Rejected *[AL HAMISHMAR 31 Jul]* 24
Ben-Aharon on Policy Toward Arabs, PLO, U.S. *[DAVAR 27 Jul]* 24

JORDAN

Soviet Official on Tarasov Visit, Mideast Policy *[AL-RA'Y 1 Aug]* 27
Cabinet Approves Military Exemption Guidelines *[Amman Radio]* 27
Arab Expert Predicts Oil Crisis in 1990's *[Amman TV]* 27

LEBANON

Al-Hirawi Addresses Soldiers on Army Day *[VOL]* 32
Ministerial Sources on Action Against Violators *[VOM]* 33
'Awn Reiterates Support for Cabinet Initiative 34
Al-Hirawi Speech Seen as 'Final Appeal' *[VOM]* 34
'Awn Seeking Control of Fuel *[RFL]* 34

Addresses His Men on Army Day *[VOM]* 34
Condemns Government Blockade *[The Lebanese Radio]* 34
Iranian Embassy Officials Comment on Iqlim War *[Voice of the Oppressed]* 35
Fadlallah Urges End to Amal-Hizballah Fighting *[VOM]* 35
Reportage Continues on Iqlim Al-Tuffah Fighting 35
Date Set for Casualty Evacuation *[VOM]* 35
Red Cross Secures Cease-Fire *[Beirut Radio]* 35
Clashes Hinder Evacuation *[VOM]* 35
Army Said To Deploy 'This Week' *[RFL]* 36
Inter-Palestinian Fighting in Sidon *[VOM]* 36
Palestinian Clashes Continue *[VOL]* 36

SYRIA

Hafiz Al-Asad Delivers Army Day Message *[Damascus Radio]* 37
'Skeptics, Opposers' Urged To Help Unify Lebanon *[Damascus Radio]* 37

SOUTH ASIA

Afghanistan

Najibullah Meets Academy of Science Members *[Kabul Radio]* 39
Addresses Academy 28 Jul *[Kabul Radio]* 39
Addresses Scholars 29 Jul *[Kabul Radio]* 40
Foreign Ministry on Readmission to ICO *[Kabul Radio]* 42
Council of Ministers Holds Special Session *[Kabul Radio]* 42
Commission Established To Assist Refugees' Return *[Kabul Radio]* 43
Islamic Radio Reports Recent Clashes *[Voice of Islamic Revolution of Afghanistan]* 43
Kabul Garrison Troops Seize Weapons, Ammunition *[Kabul Radio]* 44
State Security Ambushes 'Extremist' Convoy *[Kabul Radio]* 44

Bangladesh

50 Reported Dead as Doctors' Strike Continues *[Delhi Radio]* 44
Minister Calls Strike 'Unreasonable' *[Dhaka Radio]* 44

India

Further Reportage on Forged Letter 'Crisis' 45
Meeting To Decide Devi Lal's Future *[London International]* 45
Consultations Continue *[Delhi Radio]* 45
Party Officials To Meet 3 Aug *[Delhi Radio]* 45
Janata Dal Chief on Crisis *[Delhi Radio]* 46
Devi Lal Replies to Premier *[Delhi Radio]* 46
Commentary Criticizes New Fijian Constitution *[Delhi International]* 46
World Urged To Isolate Fiji's 'Racist' Regime *[Delhi Radio]* 47
Spokesman Expresses Concern Over Trinidad, Tobago *[Delhi Radio]* 47
Friendship Delegation Meets Nepalese King, Premier *[Delhi Radio]* 47
Cultural Agreement Signed With Bangladesh *[Delhi Radio]* 47
Singh Suggests Ways To Rid World of Nuclear Arms *[Delhi Radio]* 47
Foreign Companies To Join in Oil Exploration *[Delhi Radio]* 48
Pakistani National Arrested With 10 Kg Heroin *[Delhi Radio]* 48
Tamil Nadu Party Splinter Group Elects Leader *[Delhi Radio]* 48
Home Minister on Dealing 'Firmly' With Subversives *[Delhi Radio]* 48
Antiterrorist Operations Stepped Up in Punjab *[Delhi Radio]* 48
One Killed, 12 Injured in Calcutta Police Shooting *[Delhi Radio]* 49
Terrorist Incidents Reported in Kashmir 49
12 Terrorists Killed, Six Arrested *[Delhi Radio]* 49
Seven Die; Six 'Militants' Arrested *[Delhi Radio]* 49
Eight Arrested; Curfew Relaxed 1 Aug *[Delhi Radio]* 49

Iran

Further Reportage on Austrian Official's Visit 49
Velayati on Expanding Ties *[Tehran Radio]* 49
Va'ezi, Schmitt Hold More Talks *[IRNA]* 49
Industries Minister Receives Schmitt *[Tehran Radio]* 50
Commentary on ICO Cairo Conference Agenda *[Tehran International]* 50
UN Expert Team Views Nuclear Issues *[Tehran Radio]* 50
Commentary Views Naqqash Release, Hostage Issue *[Radio of the Iranian Toilers]* 50
Minister Receives Outgoing Indian Envoy *[IRNA]* 51
Mexican Official Discusses Ties With Iran *[Tehran Radio]* 51
*National Front Objects to Officer's Execution *[London KEYHAN 12 Jul]* 52
*Vote Count Reported in Majles Election *[NAMEH-YE IRAN 12 Jun]* 52
*Admiral on Plans for Navy, Modern Weapons *[ETTELA'AT 12 Jun]* 52
*First Issue of BAYAN Published 12 Jul *[ETTELA'AT 12 Jun]* 53
*Bill Proposed To Punish Saboteurs of Economy *[NAMEH-YE IRAN 27 Jun]* 54
*Pakistani, Cuban Doctors Remain in Quake Area *[London KEYHAN 12 Jul]* 54
*Second Crash of President's Helicopter Reported *[London KEYHAN 12 Jul]* 54
*Drought Threatens Rice Fields, Olive Orchards *[London KEYHAN 12 Jul]* 55
*ROK To Rebuild Damaged Khark Reservoirs *[London KEYHAN 12 Jul]* 55
*Trade Balance With FRG Discussed *[London KEYHAN 12 Jul]* 55
*French Company To Build Mashhad Metro System *[London KEYHAN 12 Jul]* 55
*Damage in Gilan Estimated at 500 Billion Rials *[London KEYHAN 12 Jul]* 56
*Disturbances Continue in Baluchestan *[London KEYHAN 12 Jul]* 56

Pakistan

Minister Says Islamic Law Bill Unacceptable *[Islamabad Radio]* 56
11 Parties To Oppose Bhutto *[AFP]* 57
British Delegation To Assess Kashmir Issue *[Islamabad Radio]* 57
Meets Ishaq Khan *[Islamabad Radio]* 57
Hosted by House Speaker *[Islamabad Radio]* 57
Wali Khan Urges Political Solution in Kashmir *[Delhi Radio]* 58
Commercials With Indian Models, Music Banned *[ISI]* 58
Pakistan To Assist USSR in Islamic Teachings 58
Agreement Signed *[Islamabad Radio]* 58
Bhutto Announces Grant *[Islamabad Radio]* 58
Bhutto Speaks of 'Special Ties' *[Islamabad Radio]* 58
Afghan Refugees Begin Repatriation Drive 28 Jul *[Islamabad Radio]* 59
Minister Says Return 'Voluntary' *[Islamabad Radio]* 59
State Production Minister Departs for Turkey *[Islamabad Radio]* 59
Azad Kashmir President Ill; Condition Improves *[Islamabad Radio]* 59
Clashes in Jhang Injure 30; Curfew Imposed *[Delhi Radio]* 59
Lahore Bomb Blast Kills One, Injures 12 *[Islamabad Radio]* 59

Sri Lanka

ENDLF Statement Condemns LTTE 'Genocide' *[LANKAPUVATH]* 59
Forces Further Consolidate Positions in Northeast *[Colombo International]* 60
LTTE Rebels Abduct, Kill 14 Muslims *[AFP]* 60

Daily Report
Near East & South Asia

FBIS-NES-90-149 2 August 1990

CONTENTS

NOTICE TO READERS: An * indicates material not disseminated in electronic form.

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

Inter-Arab Affairs

Reportage on Reactions to Iraqi-Kuwaiti Fighting 1
Ministers Meet To Define Stands *[MENA]* 1
Arab League Council Holds Session *[MENA]* 1
Kuwait Asks for Arab Forces *[MENA]* 1
Saudi Minister Confers With GCC *[Cairo Radio]* 1
Mubarak, UAE President Hold Talks *[MENA]* 1
UAE Minister Briefed *[MENA]* 1
ACC Statement on Israeli Minister's Remarks *[Amman Radio]* 2
Arab Committee on Lebanon Meets in Cairo *[KUNA]* 2
Committee Issues Statement *[SPA]* 2
Further on Statement *[RFL]* 3
Arab League's Klibi Receives Rafsanjani Message *[KUNA]* 3
Arab League Headquarters' Transfer Scheduled *[MENA]* 3
Iraq Said To Join Egyptian-Jordanian Maneuvers *[Kuwait AL-QABAS AL-DUWALI 30 Jul]* 4
Libya Contributes to Arab Economic Unity Council *[PETRA-JNA]* 4

Islamic Affairs

Reportage on Activities of 19th ICO Meeting 4
Morning Session Held 31 Jul *[Cairo Radio]* 4
Iranian Official on Egyptian POW's *[Tehran International]* 4
Conference Elects Chairman *[MENA]* 4
Conference Resumes *[MENA]* 5
Ministers Discuss Kashmir Issue *[Islamabad Radio]* 5
Ministers Hold Afternoon Session *[Cairo Radio]* 6
Syrian, Lebanese Ministers Meet *[MENA]* 6
Al-Ghabid on Afghanistan *[MENA]* 6
Conference Postponed *[MENA]* 7
Syria's Al-Shar' Emphasizes Meeting's Importance *[MENA]* 7
Reportage on Ministers' Addresses at ICO Meeting 7
Iraqi Minister Speaks *[INA]* 7
Jordanian Minister on Jewish Immigration *[Amman Radio]* 8
Kuwaiti Minister Speaks *[KUNA]* 8
Iranian Delegate Makes Address *[Tehran International]* 9
Saudi Minister on Iran's 'Attack' *[SPA]* 10
Azad Kashmir Premier Makes Appeal *[Islamabad THE MUSLIM 31 Jul]* 10
Pakistani Minister Makes Address *[Islamabad Radio]* 12
More on Pakistani Minister's Address *[Islamabad Radio]* 13
PLO's Qaddumi Makes Address *[MENA]* 13

Palestinian Affairs

PLO Official Says U.S. 'Giving Israel Time' *[AFP]* 13
PLO's Qaddumi on Dialogue, Ties With Hamas *[MENA]* 14
Communique Calls for End to Fighting in Lebanon *[Sanaa VOP]* 14
Fatah Movement Denounces 'Cowardly Act' *[Baghdad VOP]* 14

ARAB AFRICA

Egypt

Editor in Chief Assails 'Arafat, 'Aziz *[AL-JUMHURIYAH 20 Jul]* 15

ARABIAN PENINSULA

Kuwait

National Role in Arab World Gains 'Importance' *[Kuwait Radio]* 18
Talks in Jeddah Suspended, Delegations Leave 18
Al-Majid Says Talks 'Will Resume' *[Paris Radio Monte Carlo]* 18
Prince Foresees New Talks *[KUNA]* 18
Premier Anticipates Talks Resumption *[KUNA]* 18
Prince Returns Home *[KUNA]* 19
Iraq Invades; Takes Capital, Occupies Country 19
Defense Ministry Statement *[Kuwait Radio]* 19
Security Council Condemns Invasion *[IRNA]* 19
Toyko Details Situation *[Tokyo TV]* 20
Tanks Deploy at Palace *[Paris Radio Monte Carlo]* 20
Fighting Near Amir's Palace *[AFP]* 20
Palace Ablaze, Embassies Threatened *[Paris Radio Monte Carlo]* 20
Troops in Capital Take Hotel *[AFP]* 20
Major Road Blocked; Shelling Cited *[AFP]* 20
Commercial District Closed; Amir 'Safe' *[AFP]* 20
'Patriotic Forces' Involved *[Belgrade TANJUG]* 21
Minister Says Amir in 'Good Health' *[Paris Radio Monte Carlo]* 21
AFP Says Amir Escapes Palace 21
Amir, Brother Go to Saudi Arabia *[Jerusalem Radio]* 21
Minister Says Amir in Country *[Paris Radio Monte Carlo]* 21
Austrian Envoy Describes Situation *[Vienna Radio]* 21
Amir's Brother Said Killed *[MENA]* 21
Radio Appeals to Citizens, Arab Leaders *[Kuwait Radio, etc]* 22

Saudi Arabia

Iraqi Delegation Leaves Before End of Talks 23
Kuwaitis To Depart *[Paris Radio Monte Carlo]* 23
Ibrahim Leaves Jeddah 1 Aug *[SPA]* 23
Stops in Al-Madinah *[SPA]* 23
Kuwait Crown Prince To Depart After Meeting 23
Meets With Prince 'Abdallah *[SPA]* 23
Cables Thanks to Saudi Leaders *[KUNA]* 24
Kingdom Denies Involvement in Kuwaiti-Iraqi Talks *[SPA]* 24

IRAQ

Editorial Says Jeddah Breakthrough 'Impossible' *[INA]* 25
Ibrahim, Delegation Return From Jeddah *[INA]* 25
Hammadi Says 'No Agreement' Reached With Kuwait *[INA]* 25
Organizations Condemn U.S. Congress Sanctions *[INA]* 25
Kuwaiti 'Sabotage, Conspiracy' 'Apparent' to Saddam *[Voice of the Masses]* 25
Revolution Command Council Announces Invasion *[Baghdad Radio]* 26
Popular Army Mobilized Throughout Country 26
Administrative Regions Established *[Voice of the Masses]* 26
Saddam Issues Order *[INA]* 27
Iraqis Banned From Travel Abroad *[INA]* 27
Military Command Closes Land Borders, Airspace 27
Communique No.1 *[Voice of the Masses]* 27
Communique No. 2 *[INA]* 27

'Provisional Kuwait Government' Issues Statements 28
Communique No. 1 *[Voice of the Masses]* 28
Communique No. 2 *[Voice of the Masses]* 30
Communique No. 3 *[Voice of the Masses]* 30
Demonstrators Celebrate Defeat of 'Kuwaiti Regime' *[INA]* 30
New 'Government' Says Kuwait City Under Control *[Voice of the Masses]* 30
Minister Returns From Cairo ICO Meetings *[INA]* 30
UNIIMOG Commander Arrives From Tehran *[INA]* 31

ISRAEL

Iraq Said Responsible for Mideast 'Instability' *[Jerusalem Radio]* 32
Gulf Paper Reports Security Pact With Nigeria *[Abu Dhabi AL-ITTIHAD 29 Jul]* 32
Levi To Demand Memo of Understanding From U.S. *[Jerusalem Radio]* 32
Britain's Hurd To Visit at Levi's Invitation *[Jerusalem Radio]* 32
Results of Team's 'Secret Visit' to Ethiopia *[Paris AL-YAWM AL-SABI' 30 Jul]* 32
Ambassadors to Egypt, Other Posts Appointed *[Jerusalem Radio]* 33
Knesset Defeats No-Confidence Motions 1 Aug *[Jerusalem Radio]* 33
Shamir Interviewed; Supports Defense Budget Cut *[Jerusalem TV]* 33
Shamir Did Not Support Ne'eman's CW Remarks *[Jerusalem Radio]* 33
Anne Pollard Arrives for 10-Week Visit *[Tel Aviv Radio]* 33

LEBANON

Further on Inter-Palestinian Al-Tuffah Fighting 34
Clashes Reported in Camp *[Ihdin Radio of Free and Unified Lebanon]* 34
Camp Fighting Intensifies *[VOM]* 34
Israeli Aircraft Fly Sorties Over South, Sidon *[RFL]* 34
'Awn Snipers Open Fire in Sinn Al-Fil *[RFL]* 34
Fadlallah Condemns Anti-Iran Campaign in South *[IRNA]* 34

SOUTH ASIA

Afghanistan

Analyst Says Najibullah Insured Against Coup *[AFP]* 35
Premiership Press Office Established *[Kabul Radio]* 35
Returnees' Affairs Commission Meets 1 Aug *[Kabul Radio]* 36
Two Killed, Three Injured in Kabul Rocket Attack *[Kabul Radio]* 36
Mujahidin Kill 10 Regime Soldiers in Kholm *[Islamabad THE PAKISTAN TIMES 1 Aug]* 36
Army Conducts Operations in Paghman, Kabul Areas *[Kabul Radio]* 36
'Extremists' Kill Five Kabul Residents *[Kabul Radio]* 36
Nangarhar, Khowst Operations Updated 30 Jul *[Kabul Radio]* 36
State Security Discovers, Confiscates 45 Missiles *[Kabul Radio]* 37
Security Operations in Paghman Detailed 29 Jul *[Kabul Radio]* 37
State Security Defuses Explosives in Kabul *[Kabul Radio]* 37

Bangladesh

Presidential Elections Promised by October 1991 *[AFP]* 37
President Ershad Appoints New Army, Navy Chiefs *[Dhaka Radio]* 37

India

Reportage on Deputy Prime Minister's Dismissal 38
BJP Leader Suggests Lal Quit *[Delhi Radio]* 38
Communique Announces Dismissal *[AFP]* 38
Dismissal Brings Crisis 'To a Head' *[London International]* 39
Delhi Reports Dismissal, Reactions 39
Further on Reaction to Dismissal *[Delhi Radio]* 40
Devi Lal Calls Dismissal 'Conspiracy' *[Delhi Radio]* 40

Pakistan's Beg Says Border Situation Less Serious *[Delhi Radio]* 41
Spokesman Says Kashmir Issue Not Religious *[Delhi Radio]* 41
Pakistani Arms Smugglers Said Using Bangladeshis *[Delhi Radio]* 41
Protocol on Power Cooperation Signed With Bhutan *[Delhi Radio]* 41
Mirage Sale to Pakistan Discussed With Australia *[Delhi Radio]* 41
One Dead, 1,400 Arrested in West Bengal Riots *[Delhi Radio]* 41
Eight 'Terrorists' Among 11 Killed in Kashmir *[Delhi Radio]* 41

Iran

Kuwaiti Envoy Briefs Foreign Ministry Official *[IRNA]* 41
UN Team To File Report on Quake Damage *[IRNA]* 42
UK Foreign Secretary Comments on Rushdie *[Tehran Radio]* 42
Reportage on Industry Minister's Visit to Hungary *[cross-reference]* 42
RESALAT Report on 13 July Majles Session *[14 Jul]* 42
*Repairs Carried Out on Fighter Jets *[ETTELA'AT 19 Jun]* 49

Pakistan

Army Chief on Sindh Problem, Indian Allegations *[THE NATION 1 Aug]* 49
Bhutto Denies Differences With Ishaq Khan, Beg *[THE NATION 1 Aug]* 50
UK Parliamentarians Visit Kashmiri Refugee Camp *[Islamabad Radio]* 50
Indians Arrested for Sindh, Punjab Subversion *[THE MUSLIM 1 Aug]* 50

Sri Lanka

Ship Evacuates Foreign Nationals From Jaffna *[Delhi Radio]* 50
Bandaranaike on Government's 'Shortsighted' Policies *[Delhi Radio]* 51

Daily Report
Near East & South Asia

FBIS-NES-90-150 CONTENTS *3 August 1990*

NOTICE TO READERS: An * indicates material not disseminated in electronic form.

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

Inter-Arab Affairs

Mubarak Asks Bush To Halt Intervention Plans *[Beirut Radio]* 1
Arab Summit Expected To Be Held 4 or 5 Aug *[MENA]* 1
Amir, GCC Leaders Plan Jeddah Meeting *[Damascus Radio]* 1
Red Cross Holds Contacts With Iraq, Kuwait *[MENA]* 1
Arab League Ministerial Council Resumes Meetings 1
Hammadi Sees 'No Need' for Session *[Cairo Radio]* 1
League Examines Kuwaiti 'Complaint' *[Riyadh TV]* 1
'Abd-al-Majid Makes Statement *[Cairo Radio]* 1
Hammadi Addresses Council *[INA]* 2
UAE President Arrives in Saudi Arabia 2 Aug 2
Welcomed by Crown Prince *[Riyadh TV]* 2
Meets With King Fahd *[SPA]* 2
Leaves Jeddah After Visit *[Riyadh TV]* 2
Leaders Agree on Containment *[Dubayy Radio]* 2
Al-Qadhdhafi Speaks to Saudi, Tunisian Leaders *[Tripoli Radio]* 2

Islamic Affairs

Foreign Ministers Resume Meetings 2 Aug 3
Klibi Comments *[MENA]* 3
Conclude Morning Session *[MENA]* 3
Moroccan Minister Speaks *[MAP]* 3
ICO Calls for Troop Withdrawal *[Riyadh TV]* 4
Spokesman Comments on Session *[MENA]* 4
Al-Shar' Speaks *[Damascus Radio]* 4
'Abd-al-Majid on POW's, Arab League Headquarters *[MENA]* 5

Palestinian Affairs

Qaddumi Views Difference of Opinion With Egypt *[Algiers VOP]* 5
Military Communique Issued on Israeli Action *[Algiers VOP]* 5
Al-Najjab on Moscow Talks, Soviet Cooperation *[Jeddah 'UKAZ 28 Jul]* 6

ARAB AFRICA

Algeria

Iraq-Kuwait Conflict 'Most Important' for Arabs *[Algiers Radio]* 7
Statement Calls for Iraqi Withdrawal *[Algiers TV]* 7
MDRA Sacks Five Members for 'Sabotage' *[Algiers Radio]* 7
Opposition Reacts to 1991 Elections Announcement *[Algiers Radio]* 7
People's Assembly Endorses Amnesty Bill *[Algiers Radio]* 8

Egypt

Reportage on Iraqi Invasion, Arab Reaction 8
Minister Says Amir Still in Kuwait *[MENA]* 8

Kuwaiti Amir, Others Phone Mubarak *[MENA]* 9
Kuwaiti Nationals 'Storm' Hotel *[VOL]* 9
Hammadi Says Situation 'Internal Matter' *[INA]* 9
Kuwaiti, Iraqi Embassies Protected *[MENA]* 9
King Husayn Arrives, Meets Mubarak *[MENA]* 9
Bush, Others Phone Mubarak, Husayn *[MENA]* 9
Mubarak Phones Saddam *[MENA]* 10
Journalists' Association Condemns Invasion *[MENA]* 10
King Husayn Leaves *[MENA]* 10
Papers Regret Iraqi Invasion, Urge 'Swift Action' *[MENA]* 10
Minister on New Oil Price, Effect on Revenues *[AL-AHRAM 29 Jul]* 11
Oil Prices Raised by $3 1 Aug *[MENA]* 11
Raised Again by $4 2 Aug *[MENA]* 11
UAE's Shaykh Zayid Resumes Talks With Mubarak *[MENA]* 12
Agrees To Finance Projects *[MENA]* 12
Discusses Arab Issues 2 Aug *[WAKH]* 12

Libya

Reportage on, Reaction to Iraqi-Kuwait Conflict 12
Foreign Ministry Statement *[JANA]* 12
Al-Qadhdhafi Sends Note to Bendjedid *[JANA]* 13
Al-Qadhdhafi Tells of U.S. 'War Warning' *[Tripoli TV]* 13
Statement Rejects Chad's 'False Allegations' *[JANA]* 13
Iraqi Oil Minister Brings Message to Al-Qadhdhafi *[INA]* 14
Ends Visit, Departs 29 Jul *[Tripoli International]* 14
Figures for Jul-Aug Oil Exports Given *[Tripoli TV]* 14
Sudanese Ambassador Presents Credentials *[SUNA]* 14

Morocco

Cabinet Statement Condemns Iraqi Invasion *[Rabat Radio]* 14
Basri Receives UN Mission on Western Sahara *[Rabat TV]* 15

Sudan

Ethiopia Accused of Violating Blue Nile Accord *[SUNA]* 15
Al-Bashir Receives Mengistu Envoy, Message *[SUNA]* 15
Foreign Minister Leads Delegation to ICO Session *[SUNA]* 16
Chadian, Ethiopian Refugees To Be Repatriated *[SUNA]* 16
Government Obtains Release of Cubans Held by OLF *[Omdurman Radio]* 16
Cuban Delegation Arrives *[SUNA]* 16
All Political Prisoners To Be Freed in August *[London AL-SHARQ AL-AWSAT 2 Aug]* 17

Tunisia

President Ben Ali Receives PLO's 'Arafat *[Tunis Radio]* 17
Pardons Nefta Convicts *[Tunis Radio]* 17

ARABIAN PENINSULA

Kuwait

Radio Broadcasts Appeal for Assistance 18
Denounces 'Phony' Government *[Kuwait Radio]* 18
Cites World Condemnation of Iraq *[Kuwait Radio]* 18
Invokes Arab League Charter *[Kuwait Radio]* 18
Calls for Blood Donors *[Kuwait Radio]* 18
Appeal to Arab Nations *[Kuwait Radio]* 18
Warns of 'Extraneous' Stations *[Kuwait Radio]* 19
Free Arabs Urged To 'Save Kuwait' *[Kuwait Radio]* 19

Request for Defense *[Kuwait Radio]* 19
Seeks Arab League Intervention *[Kuwait Radio]* 19
Calls to Embassies *[Kuwait Radio]* 19
'Appeal to Everyone' *[Kuwait Radio]* 19
Calls on Arabs in Kuwait for Help *[Kuwait Radio]* 19
Appeals to UN *[Kuwait Radio]* 20
IRNA Report 20
Ceases Transmission 20
Heir Apparent Denounces Iraqi 'Aggression' *[Kuwait Radio]* 20
'Authorized' Sources Say Amir in 'Safe Place' *[Kuwait Radio]* 21
Kuwait Denies Formation of New Government *[Kuwait Radio]* 21
Emergency Meeting in Jeddah Scheduled *[Kuwait Radio]* 21
Army 'Lying in Wait' for Aggressors *[Kuwait Radio]* 21
Foreign Minister Accepts Syrian Call for Summit *[WAKH]* 21
AFP Reports Leaders' Address; Reviews Invasion 21
Minister Condemns Invasion, Says Amir Safe *[Cairo Radio]* 22
Opposition Figures Reject New Government Posts *[Paris Radio Monte Carlo]* 22
Ambassador to U.K. Seeks Assistance *[London PRESS ASSOCIATION]* 23
Iraq in Control; Defense Minister Said Missing *[AFP]* 23
MENA Reports on Local Media Situation 24
AFP on Attack on Ports; Fahd Arranges Summit 24
Casualties of Iraqi 'Intervention' Noted *[Damascus Radio]* 24

Saudi Arabia

Fahd Receives Call From Bush on 'Developments' *[SPA]* 25
'Official Source' on Fahd Role in Conflict *[Riyadh TV]* 25

Yemen

Salih Tells Bush Arabs Can Solve Crisis *[Sanaa Radio]* 25
Salih, Arab Leaders Discuss Iraq-Kuwait Events *[Sanaa Radio]* 25
Leaders Contact Arab Rulers on Kuwait 'Problem' *[Sanaa Radio]* 25

United Arab Emirates

Shaykh Zayid Returns From Egypt, Saudi Arabia *[Dubayy Radio]* 26

IRAQ

New 'Government' Dismisses Kuwaiti Officials *[Voice of the Masses]* 27
Opposition Leader Proposed To Head Government *[Radio Monte Carlo]* 27
Government Freezes Debt Repayment to U.S. *[Voice of the Masses]* 27
Saddam, RCC Pledge 'Solidarity' With Kuwait *[Voice of the Masses]* 27
Saddam Phones Fahd, Husayn, Mubarak, Salih *[Voice of the Masses]* 27
'Provisional Government' Confiscates Amir's Funds 27
Communique No 4 *[Baghdad Radio]* 27
Communique No 5 *[Baghdad Radio]* 28
'Izzat Ibrahim Departs for Saudi Arabia 3 Aug *[INA]* 28
Ramadan Leaves for Yemen With Message for Salih *[INA]* 28
Ba'th Party Statement Views Kuwait 'Uprising' *[Baghdad Radio]* 28
Gulf 'Graveyard' for 'Cowardly' U.S. Navy *[Voice of the Masses]* 29
Commentary Praises 'Free' Kuwaiti Government *[Voice of the Masses]* 29
Commentaries Support Kuwaiti 'Uprising' 30
Baghdad Radio 2 Aug 30
Voice of the Masses 3 Aug 30
Newspapers Support Kuwaiti Developments 31
AL-THAWRAH Article *[Voice of the Masses]* 31
AL-THAWRAH Editorial *[INA]* 31
AL-JUMURIYAH Article *[INA]* 32

ISRAEL

Arens Criticizes Iraqi Invasion of Kuwait *[Jerusalem Radio]* 33
Calls World To Isolate Iraq *[Jerusalem Radio]* 33
Levi Affirms Need for Coordination With U.S. *[Jerusalem Radio]* 34
Radio Talk Cites Reduced 'Pressure' on Levi *[Jerusalem Radio]* 35
Peres, Knesset Members React to Iraq Invasion *[Jerusalem Radio]* 36
Saddam Condemned, Termed 'Destabilizing Force' *[Jerusalem International]* 36
USSR Asked To Renew Dialogue on Direct Flights *[HA'ARETZ 3 Aug]* 36
MK's, Pro-PLO Palestinians Draft Accord on Ties *[HA'ARETZ 3 Aug]* 37
Army Considering Closing Areas in Territories *[HA'ARETZ 2 Aug]* 37
New Unified Leadership Leaflet Calls for Unity *[THE JERUSALEM POST, etc]* 37
UNIFIL Reports Helicopter Attack Near Tyre *[Jerusalem Radio]* 38
Commission Urges Postponement of VOA Project *[Jerusalem TV]* 38

JORDAN

Husayn Confers With Arab Leaders *[Amman Radio]* 39
Husayn Visits Egypt; Meets With Mubarak 39
Arrives in Alexandria *[Amman TV]* 39
Returns to Amman *[INA]* 39
Newspapers Support Iraqi Invasion of Kuwait 39
AL-RA'Y *[3 Aug]* 39
AL-DUSTUR *[3 Aug]* 39

LEBANON

Prime Minister Denounces Iraqi 'Aggression' *[RFL]* 41
Hizballah Leader on 'Understanding' With Amal *[Voice of the Oppressed]* 41
Issues Statement *[IRNA]* 41
Defense Minister Meets Officers, Outlines Targets *[Beirut Radio]* 41
Two Car Bombs Explode in Tyre; Casualties 'Heavy' *[AFP]* 41
9 Killed, 49 Wounded *[Beirut Radio]* 42
Israelis Reinforce in South, Attempt To Raid Camp *[Beirut Radio]* 42
'Many Casualties' in Iqlim Al-Tuffah Clashes *[VOA]* 42
Syrians Prevent Hizballah From Going to Al-Biqa' *[Paris Radio Monte Carlo]* 42
Beirut Crossing Points Reopened 29 Jul *[VOL]* 42

SYRIA

Army Reportedly Placed on State of Alert *[Paris Radio Monte Carlo]* 43
Al-Asad Discusses Summit With Fahd, Mubarak *[Damascus Radio]* 43
Al-Asad Chairs Progressive Front Meeting *[Damascus TV]* 43
Front Supports Call For Summit *[Damascus TV]* 43
Kuwaiti Foreign Minister Calls Nasir Qaddur *[Damascus Radio]* 43

SOUTH ASIA

Afghanistan

Delegation Leaves for USSR Economic Talks *[BAKHTAR]* 44
Indian Parliamentarians Arrive in Kabul 1 Aug *[Kabul Radio]* 44

India

Further Reportage on Devi Lal Dismissal 44
Lal Attacks Prime Minister *[Delhi Radio]* 44
Party Leaders Endorse Action *[Delhi Radio]* 44
Parties, MP's React *[Delhi Radio]* 44
National Front Leaders Meet *[Delhi Radio]* 45
Akali Dal Faction Forms New Party, Expels Mann *[Delhi Radio]* 45

Ministry Spokesman Says Indians in Kuwait 'Safe' *[Delhi Radio]* 45
Commission To Probe Death of Haryana Candidate *[Delhi Radio]* 46
Australia Agrees To Expand Cooperation, Ties *[Delhi Radio]* 46
'Pakistan-Trained' Militants Surrender With Arms *[Delhi Radio]* 46
'Many Killed' in Exchange of Fire on Border *[Beijing International]* 46
Curfew in Kashmir; 'Shoot-To-Kill' Orders Issued *[AFP]* 46
Eight 'Terrorists' Killed in Punjab *[Delhi Radio]* 47

Iran

Reportage, Commentary on Iraqi Invasion of Kuwait 47
Security Council Considers 'Aggression' *[Tehran Radio]* 47
Foreign Ministry Condemns Invasion *[Tehran TV]* 47
Kuwait 'Bearing the Consequences' *[Tehran International]* 47
UN Envoy Submits Protest *[Tehran Radio]* 47
Emami-Kashani Calls for Iraqi Withdrawal *[IRNA]* 48
Foreign Ministry Denies Welcoming Invasion *[IRNA]* 48
Paper Supports Iraqi Stance on Oil Prices *[KAYHAN INTERNATIONAL 22 Jul]* 49
Editorial Says Iraqi Claim Not 'Logical' *[TEHRAN TIMES 22 Jul]* 49
U.S., UK Blamed for Delay in Hostage Release *[KAYHAN INTERNATIONAL 16 Jul]* 50
UK Statement on Satanic Verses Noted *[Tehran International]* 50
Tehran Claims EEC To Condemn Book 51
Paper Urges End to Amal-Hizballah Fighting *[TEHRAN TIMES 23 Jul]* 51
Theological Delegation Leaves for USSR *[IRNA]* 51
Paper on Importance of Council of Experts *[JOMHURI-YE ESLAMI 19 Jul]* 52
Paper Cites Remarks on Mehdi Hashemi Associates *[KEYHAN 22 Jul]* 52
*Industrial Relations With Italy Explained *[London KEYHAN 21 Jul]* 53
*Bank Approves Circulation of Guaranteed Checks *[London KEYHAN 21 Jul]* 53
*Foreign Debt Estimated at $200-300 Million *[London KEYHAN 21 Jul]* 53
*Agents Pocket Commission From Fokker Purchase *[London KEYHAN 21 Jul]* 54
*Ayatollah Va'ezi on Open Letter to President *[London KEYHAN 21 Jul]* 54
*Clerics Object To Government's 'Imam-Making' *[London KEYHAN 21 Jul]* 54
*Karrubi's Reelection May Be Trouble for President *[London KEYHAN 21 Jul]* 54
*Paper Reports on Economic Terrorist's Trial *[KEYHAN 21 Jun]* 55
*New General Commander of Komiteh Appointed *[JOMHURI-YE ESLAMI 21 Jun]* 56
*Yazdi Comments on Open Courts, Exceptions *[London KEYHAN 21 Jul]* 56
*Movie Criticized for Insulting Khomeyni *[JOMHURI-YE ESLAMI 21 Jun]* 57

Nepal & Bhutan

Nepal

Spokesman Condemns Iraqi Invasion of Kuwait *[AFP]* 57
Government Sets Up Price Control Committee *[AFP]* 57

Bhutan

Foreign Ministry Condemns Iraqi Invasion *[AFP]* 57

Pakistan

Foreign Office Expresses 'Concern' on Iraq-Kuwait *[Islamabad Radio]* 58
Australian Foreign Minister Arrives in Lahore 58
Encourages Dialogue on Kashmir *[Islamabad Radio]* 58
Supports Plebiscite in Kashmir *[Islamabad Radio]* 58
UK Delegation on Indian 'Terrorism' in Kashmir *[Islamabad International]* 58
Six Killed, 18 Injured in Shujaabad Explosion *[Islamabad Radio]* 58

Daily Report
Near East & South Asia

FBIS-NES-90-151 *6 August 1990*

CONTENTS

NOTICE TO READERS: An * indicates material not disseminated in electronic form.

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

Inter-Arab Affairs

Salim Al-Huss Addresses Arab League Meeting *[Kuwait Radio]* 1
Libyan Minister Told To Leave Cairo Session *[Tripoli Radio]* 1
Arab League Statement Condemns 'Iraqi Agression' 1
MENA Carries 'Text' 1
Debate Detailed *[Tehran International]* 1
Ministers, Groups Comment on Resolution, Legality 2
GCC Issues Statement *[MENA]* 2
Hammadi Says Resolution 'Illegal' *[INA]* 2
'Aziz Sends Letter *[Voice of the Masses]* 2
'Abd-al-Majid Comments *[MENA]* 3
Syria's Al-Shar' Approves *[MENA]* 3
GCC Condemns Iraqi Aggression, Issues Statement *[MENA]* 3
UMA Contacts Underway on Kuwait Events *[Algiers Radio]* 3
Arab Mini-Summit To Convene in Jeddah 5 Aug 4
To Seek Arab Solution *[Amman Radio]* 4
Source Cited on Attendance *[MENA]* 4
Summit Said Called Off *[Paris Radio Monte Carlo]* 4
Jordan's Badran Confirms Cancellation *[Paris Radio Monte Carlo]* 4
Kuwaiti Minister Rejects Conditional Withdrawal *[MENA]* 4
Kuwait Official Praises Mubarak's Stand on Events *[MENA]* 4
Iraqi Advance Into Saudi Neutral Zone Unconfirmed *[Ankara Radio]* 5
Zayid, Fahd Agree on Need To Hold Arab Summit *[WAKH]* 5
King Fahd Consults Leaders To Aid Solidarity *[Riyadh TV]* 5
Saudi Efforts Reviewed *[Paris Radio Monte Carlo]* 5
Iraq's Izzat Ibrahim Arrives in Jeddah on Visit 6
Received by Crown Prince *[Riyadh TV]* 6
Received by King Fahd *[Riyadh Radio]* 6
Departs Following Visit *[Riyadh Radio]* 6
Ramadan Arrives in Yemen With Saddam Message 6
Recieved by Al-'Attas *[INA]* 6
Ramadan on Salih's Support *[INA]* 6
Salih on Iraqi Withdrawal *[Sanaa Radio]* 7
'Arafat Arrives in Yemen, Holds Talks, Departs *[Sanaa Radio]* 7
Yemen's President Salih on Gulf Mediation Tour 7
Arrives in Baghdad 4 Aug *[INA]* 7
Holds Talks With Saddam *[INA]* 7
Meets Taha Yasin Ramadan *[Sanaa Radio]* 7
Makes Statement, Leaves Baghdad *[INA]* 8
Meets Saudi King in Jeddah *[Riyadh Radio]* 8
'Text' of Jeddah Statement *[Riyadh TV]* 8
Arrives in Alexandria *[MENA]* 9
Confers With Mubarak *[Cario Radio]* 9
Conveys Saddam's Conditions *[Paris Radio Monte Carlo]* 9
Departs After Talks 5 Aug *[MENA]* 9
King Husayn Leaves for Baghdad on Visit 9
To Discuss Invasion *[AFP]* 9
Talks With Saddam, Leaves *[INA]* 10
Iran Denies New Kuwaiti Government Recognition *[MENA]* 10

Egypt Said Seeking 'Arab Solution' to Crisis *[Cairo Radio]* 10
Saddam Husayn Confers With Yasir 'Arafat 5 Aug 10
Discuss Palestine, Regional Events *[INA]* 10
Further on Meeting *[Baghdad VOP]* 10
'Aziz Receives 'Arafat *[INA]* 11
Al-Qadhdhafi Meets With 'Arafat, Discusses Crisis 11
'Arafat To Visit Iraq *[Tripoli Radio]* 11
Carries 'Libyan-Palestinian Peace Plan' *[JANA]* 11
Plan Said To Be Implemented *[Tripoli Radio]* 11
Points of Peace Plan Detailed *[Paris Radio Monte Carlo]* 11
Algeria, Egypt Foreign Ministers Discuss Kuwait *[APS]* 11
Algeria's Ghazali Confers With Arab Colleagues *[APS]* 12

Islamic Affairs

ICO Issues Statement, Condemns Iraqi Aggression *[MENA]* 12
Iraq Stipulates Nonreturn of Al Sabah Family *[MENA]* 12
'Abd-Al-Majid Confers With Kuwait's Al-'Awadi *[MENA]* 12
Egyptian Minister Comments on Iraqi Withdrawal *[MENA]* 13
Syria's Al-Shar' Talks With Foreign Ministers *[SANA]* 13
Sudanese Foreign Minister Views Iraq-Kuwait *[MENA]* 13
UAE, Omani, Iraqi Ministers Leave Cairo *[MENA]* 13
Saudi, Bahraini Ministers Leave Cairo 3 Aug *[MENA]* 14

Palestinian Affairs

PNC Speaker Warns Israel on Anti-Iraq Action *[Amman SAWT AL-SHA'B 4 Aug]* 14
PFLP Denounces 'Foreign Interference' in Gulf *[Amman SAWT AL-SHA'B 4 Aug]* 14
'Arafat Receives Soviet Message on Kuwait *[Algiers VOP]* 14
Radio Denounces U.S. 'Hypocrisy' Over Kuwait *[Algiers VOP]* 14

ARAB AFRICA

Algeria

Kuwaiti Embassy Issues Communique 5 Aug *[APS]* 16
Ministry Says Kuwait Invasion 'Inadmissible' *[APS]* 16
Renewal Party Condemns Iraqi 'Intervention' *[Algiers TV]* 16

Egypt

Foreign Ministry Demands Iraqi Withdrawal *[MENA]* 16
Kuwaitis Express Support for Amir *[MENA]* 17
Mubarak Receives Calls From Arab Leaders 17
King Husayn Telephones 3 Aug *[MENA]* 17
UAE President Telephones *[MENA]* 17
Turkey's Ozal Telephones 4 Aug *[MENA]* 17
Kuwait Hopes for Solution Within 'Arab Framework' *[MENA]* 17
People's Assembly Appeals for Iraqi Withdrawal *[MENA]* 17
Reportage on 'Arafat's Shuttle Diplomacy 17
Arrives in Cairo 4 Aug *[MENA]* 17
Meets Mubarak 4 Aug *[MENA]* 17
Departs for Baghdad *[MENA]* 18
Mubarak Comments on Gulf Crisis 4 Aug *[MENA]* 18
Commentary Views Iraqi Invasion of Kuwait *[Cairo Radio]* 19
Mubarak Receives Call From Mitterrand *[MENA]* 20
Source Denies Officers Ordered To Join Units *[MENA]* 20
Ghali Comments on Further Iraqi Attacks *[MENA]* 20
Further on Ghali's Comments *[MENA]* 20
'Abd-al-Majid Meets Envoy; Iraqi Nationals Depart *[MENA]* 20
'Arafat Arrives in Alexandria 6 Aug *[MENA]* 21
Meets With Mubarak 6 Aug *[MENA]* 21
Paper Assails Palestinian 'Blessing' of Invasion *[MENA]* 21

Kuwaiti Embassy in Cairo Issues Appeal *[MENA]* 21

Libya

Al-Qadhdhafi Receives Iraqi Special Envoy 5 Aug *[Tripoli Radio]* 22
Iraqi Envoy Departs 6 Aug *[JANA]* 22
King Husayn Phones Al-Qadhdhafi on Gulf Crisis *[Tripoli International]* 22

Sudan

President Supports Iraqi Actions in Kuwait *[INA]* 22
Government Issues Statement on Iraq-Kuwait *[Omdurman Radio]* 22
Government Forces in 'Full Control' of Equatoria *[SUNA]* 22

Tunisia

Foreign Ministry Calls for Iraqi Withdrawal *[Tunis Radio]* 23

ARABIAN PENINSULA

Bahrain

Amir Speaks With Kuwaiti Amir on 'Developments' *[WAKH]* 24
Iraqi Envoy Delivers Message to Amir, Departs *[INA]* 24

Kuwait

Radio, Television Broadcast Appeals To Citizens *[MENA]* 24
Kuwait Radio Reaffirms Existence, Will To Resist 24
'Free Kuwaiti Government' Announces Overthrow *[Vienna Radio]* 24
Iraqi Troops Reportedly Head Toward Oil Ports *[AFP]* 24
Kuwait Radio To Broadcast 'Around the Clock' 24
Says Kuwaiti Forces Still in Control 25
500 Kuwaitis Reported Killed or Wounded *[Belgrade TANJUG]* 25
Son Says Amir Organizing Resistance 25
In Southern Kuwait *[AFP]* 25
In Saudi Arabia *[Bern International]* 25
Envoy in London Says No Government-in-Exile *[MENA]* 25
AFP Reports 'Lull in Fighting' 3 Aug 25
Official Denies Reports on Death of Amir's Brother *[MENA]* 26
Witnesses Cited on Fighting, Iraqi Troop Movements *[AFP]* 26
Telephone Links to West Cut Off Since 3 Aug *[AFP]* 26
JANA Cites Foreign Sources on Situation 26
Crown Prince Chairs Cabinet Meeting *[London PRESS ASSOCIATION]* 27
Amir Rejects Talks Unless Iraq Withdraws *[Dubayy Radio]* 27
Rejects Summit if Saddam Present *[Paris Radio Monte Carlo]* 27
Iraqi Troops Reported Deployed Near Saudi Border *[AFP]* 27
Al-'Awadi Says New Government Has No Kuwaitis *[MENA]* 27
'Iraqi Popular Army' Said Deployed in Streets *[Paris Radio Monte Carlo]* 27
'Sources' Say 'Between 600 and 800' Casualties *[Tokyo KYODO]* 28
Kuwaiti Jets Attack Iraqi Military Headquarters *[AFP]* 28
32 Iraqi Helicopters Downed *[Paris Radio Monte Carlo]* 28
Embassy in Malaysia Denounces 'Puppet Government' *[AFP]* 29
Newsmen Reportedly Witness Troop Withdrawal *[INA]* 29
Envoy in Austria Calls for International Help *[Vienna KURIER 5 Aug]* 29
Amir Cites International Support *[Cairo Radio]* 30
Appeals to People To Resist *[Paris Radio Monte Carlo]* 30
Royal Family Members Fly to UK 5 Aug *[London PRESS ASSOCIATION]* 30
Situation in Kuwait, Iraqi 'Withdrawal' Reported *[Paris Radio Monte Carlo]* 31
Amir Appeals to Kuwaiti People *[Riyadh TV]* 31
Iraqi Forces Reportedly Kill Opposition Leader *[Paris Radio Monte Carlo]* 32
Embassy in Cairo Expresses Allegiance to Amir *[Cairo Radio]* 32
Amir's Address Distributed in Cairo 5 Aug *[MENA]* 32

Embassy in Morocco Denounces New Regime *[Rabat TV]* 32
Shiite, Other Prisoners Reportedly Escape *[MENA]* 32
'Loyal' TV Station Said Resuming Transmission *[RFL]* 32

Qatar

Saddam Envoy Arrives With Message for Amir *[INA]* 32

Saudi Arabia

King Fahd Receives Message From Moroccan King *[Riyadh TV]* 33
Forces on 'Full Alert'; Reservists Called *[London THE SUNDAY CORRESPONDENT 5 Aug]* 33
King, Crown Prince Meet Kuwaiti Heir Apparent *[Riyadh Radio]* 34
Cabinet Notes 'Satisfaction' With King's Efforts *[Riyadh TV]* 34
Fahd Receives Bush, Mitterrand, Ozal Calls *[Riyadh TV]* 34

United Arab Emirates

President Continues 'Intensive Contacts' *[WAKH]* 34
Receives Qatari, Omani Phone Calls *[Abu Dhabi Radio]* 35

Yemen

Iraqi Declaration To Withdraw Satisfies Cabinet *[Sanaa Radio]* 35
Al-'Attas Receives USSR Ambassador, Letter *[Sanaa Radio]* 35
Radio Comments on Iraq, Kuwait Events *[Aden Radio]* 35
Iraqi Envoy Arrives With Message From Saddam *[Sanaa Radio]* 36
Salih Reports to Presidential Council on Efforts *[Sanaa Radio]* 36

IRAQ

Ramadan Returns From Yemen Visit 3 Aug *[INA]* 37
'Izzat Ibrahim Returns From Saudi Arabia Visit *[INA]* 37
Sa'dun Hammadi Returns From Cairo 4 Aug *[Voice of the Masses]* 37
Ramadan Goes To Turkey With Message on Relations *[INA]* 37
Reportage on Visit *[cross-reference]* 37
Returns, Comments on Talks *[INA]* 37
Saddam Envoy Leaves for Maghreb Countries *[INA]* 38
Envoy Leaves for Sanaa 5 Aug *[INA]* 38
Minister Conveys Message to Al-Qadhdhafi *[INA]* 38
Envoy Returns From Sudan, Somalia, Djibouti *[INA]* 38
Hamdun Tells Officials Foreigners in Kuwait Safe *[INA]* 38
Spokesman Denies Forces Approaching Saudi Border *[INA]* 38
'Source' Denies Forces Entered Neutral Zone *[INA]* 39
Statements on Iraqi Withdrawal From Kuwait 39
RCC *[Baghdad Radio]* 39
Provisional Government *[Baghdad Radio]* 39
Armed Forces To Withdraw Beginning 5 Aug *[INA]* 39
Withdrawal Begins *[INA]* 39
Security Council Informed *[INA]* 40
More Units To Leave 7 Aug *[Baghdad Radio]* 40
TV Coverage Cited *[INA]* 40
'Provisional' Government Ready To Assume Command *[Paris Radio Monte Carlo]* 40
Intifadah Leadership Cables Support for Saddam *[INA]* 40
Saddam Chairs RCC-Ba'th Meeting *[INA]* 40
Paper Scorns 'Cries' of 'Imperialists, Zionists' *[INA]* 40
'Provisional Government' Forms 'Popular Army' 41
Communique No. 7 *[Baghdad Radio]* 41
'Volunteers' in South Ready To Defend Kuwait *[Baghdad Radio]* 41
Canceled U.S. Loan Has 'No Effect Whatsoever' *[INA]* 41
AL-AHRAM Executions Story 'Fabricated Lies' *[INA]* 42
Muslim Leader Denounces Invasion of Kuwait *[IRNA]* 42
'Free Kuwait Government' Names Ministers *[Voice of the Masses]* 42

'Prime Minister' Not Saddam Son-in-Law *[INA]* 43
Forces Seize Crew of U.S. 'Military' Ship *[Paris Radio Monte Carlo]* 43
All Officers Above Rank of Colonel Pensioned *[Voice of the Masses]* 43
Kuwaiti 'Leader' Proposes 'Immediate Negotiations' *[Voice of the Masses]* 43
Ibrahim To Negotiate *[Voice of the Masses]* 44
Saddam Orders Formation of 11 More Army Divisions *[Baghdad Radio]* 44
'Source' Denies New Government Not Kuwaiti *[INA]* 44
Free Kuwait 'Minister' Warns Al Sabah Backers *[Voice of the Masses]* 44
'Free' Government Lifts Curfew 0700-1930 *[Voice of the Masses]* 45
Diplomatic Missions Ordered To Obey 'Government' *[Voice of the Masses]* 45
Kuwaitis, Others Allowed To Reside in Iraq *[Voice of the Masses]* 45
Citizens, Foreigners Allowed To Leave for Iraq *[Voice of the Masses]* 45
Iraq Warns U.S. on Pipelines Closure *[ANATOLIA]* 45
Iraq Shuts Down 1 Pipeline, Reduces Flow in 2d *[ANATOLIA]* 45
Saddam Sends Messages to USSR, PRC Leaders *[INA]* 46
Al-Basrah Residents Greet Withdrawing Units *[Voice of the Masses]* 46
Saddam Urges Amity Between Iraqis, Kuwaitis *[INA]* 46
Commentary on U.S. Threat of Military Intervention *[Baghdad International]* 46
Baghdad Seizes Kuwaiti Aircraft, Missiles *[RFL]* 47
'Free Government' Orders Some Back To Work *[Voice of the Masses]* 47
Masses 'Flocking' To Volunteer, Defend Homeland *[INA]* 47
Iraqi Airways To Resume Domestic Flights 7 Aug *[Voice of the Masses]* 47

ISRAEL

Shamir Calls Invasion 'Warning' To Be 'Prepared' 48
Views 'Grave' Situation *[Jerusalem TV]* 48
Expects 'Deterrent Action' *[Jerusalem TV]* 48
Arens Discusses Gulf Events, Military Readiness *[MA'ARIV 6 Aug]* 49
Defense Sources Affirm Readiness To Help U.S. *[MA'ARIV 6 Aug]* 49
Netanyahu Interviewed, Discusses Saddam's Actions *[Tel Aviv Radio]* 49
Urges 'Utmost Coordination' With U.S. *[Jerusalem TV]* 50
Cabinet Session Discusses Situation in Gulf *[Tel Aviv Radio]* 50
Invasion Seen as 'New Phenomenon' in Arab World *[AL-QUDS 3 Aug]* 51

JORDAN

King Returns From Talks With Mubarak *[Amman Radio]* 52
Speaks on 'Mini Summit' *[Amman TV]* 52
Leave Cancelled for Armed Forces *[Paris Radio Monte Carlo]* 52
House Speaker Calls for 'Purely Arab Solution' *[Amman Radio]* 52
King Husayn Interviewed on Gulf Situation *[Amman TV]* 52
PLO Official Arrives, Discusses Gulf Situation *[AL-DUSTUR 5 Aug]* 54
King Asks for Opportunity To Solve Gulf Crisis *[PETRA-JNA]* 54
Prime Minister Comments on Iraq-Kuwait Dispute *[Amman Radio]* 55
King Contacts Arab Leaders About Gulf Crisis *[Amman Radio]* 58
Jordanian Journalists Criticize Egyptian Press *[MENA]* 58

LEBANON

'Ulema, Communist Party Decry Iraqi Attack *[VOM]* 59
Al-Huss Comments on ICO Talks in Cairo *[Beirut Radio]* 59
FRC, Belgium Reach Agreement on Hostages *[Amman AL-RA'Y 5 Aug]* 59
New Book on Fadlallah's Thought Published *[AL-ANWAR 31 Jul]* 59
Iranian Charge Repeats Readiness To Mediate *[IRNA]* 59
Fatah Official Assassinated in 'Ayn Al-Hulwah *[VOL]* 60
Mosad Accused of Assassination *[Beirut Radio]* 60
Lebanese Forces Positions Under 'Awn Units' Fire *[RFL]* 60
Reportage on Iqlim Al-Tuffah Situation 60
Red Cross To Enter During Truce *[VOM]* 60
Red Cross Evacuates Casualties *[VOM]* 60
Calm After Morning Clashes 5 Aug *[Beirut Radio]* 60

Israelis Fly Over Camps *[VOL]* 60
Jerusalem Comments *[VOA]* 60
Fierce Clashes Resume *[RFL]* 61
Amal Reportedly Holds Suspects in Higgins Kidnap *[Beirut Radio]* 61
Amal Group Attacks Israeli Position in Bra'shit *[Beirut Radio]* 61
Israelis Cross Border to Western, Central Sectors *[Ihdin Radio of Free and Unifed Lebanon]* 61
Send Reinforcements to South *[Beirut Radio]* 61

SYRIA

Ministry Demands Iraq's 'Immediate' Withdrawal *[Damascus Radio]* 62
Al-Shar' Criticizes Iraqi Invasion, Leaves Cairo *[Damascus Radio]* 62
Kuwaitis Assemble in Riyadh; Seek Syrian Help *[Paris Radio Monte Carlo]* 62
Commentary Views Ways To Settle Kuwait 'Crisis' *[Damascus Radio]* 62
Al-Asad Receives Message From U.S. President *[Damascus Radio]* 63
Al-Asad, King Husayn Discuss Gulf Situation *[Damascus Radio]* 63
Iranian Foreign Minister Arrives in Damascus *[Damascus Radio]* 63
Delivers Rafsanjani Message *[Damascus Radio]* 63
Meets With Khaddam *[SANA]* 63
Calls for Iraqi Withdrawal, Leaves *[Damascus Radio]* 63

SOUTH ASIA

Afghanistan

Afghan-Soviet Protocol Notes New Relations *[Kabul Radio]* 65
Diplomatic Relations Established With Colombia *[Kabul Radio]* 65

Bangladesh

Spokesman Indicates 'Deep Concern' on Kuwait *[Dhaka International]* 65
Spokesman Calls For Withdrawal of Iraqi Troops *[Dhaka Radio]* 65
Official Affirms Safety of Citizens in Kuwait *[Dhaka Radio]* 66
Rightist Group Says Invasion Harms Islamic Unity *[AFP]* 66

Iran

Reportage, Commentary on Iraqi Invasion 66
Meshkini Condemns Invasion *[IRNA]* 66
Emami-Kashani Sermon on Iraq, Lebanon, Israel *[Tehran Radio]* 66
'Timely Action' Needed *[Tehran International]* 67
President Talks With Turkey's Ozal *[IRNA]* 68
Message to UN Chief Condemns Invasion *[IRNA]* 68
Papers View Invasion *[IRNA]* 68
Gulf States Should Find 'Common Position' *[Tehran Radio]* 69
ETTELA'AT Comments *[IRNA]* 70
Security Council Reviews Situation *[Tehran TV]* 70
Paper Views Iraq's Goals *[IRNA]* 70
Yazdi Says Invasion Unacceptable *[IRNA]* 70
Cabinet Reaffirms Stance *[Tehran TV]* 71
Further Commentary on Iraqi Motives *[Tehran TV]* 71
Settlement of U.S. Legal Disputes Progresses *[Tehran Radio]* 72
Reportage on Possibility of Renewed UK Ties 72
'Stumbling Block' Removed *[Tehran Radio]* 72
Security Council Supports Resumption *[IRNA]* 72
Commentary Views Hurd Statement *[Tehran International]* 72
UK Reportedly Welcomes Resumption *[Tehran Radio]* 73
Velayati Carries President's Message to Damascus *[Tehran Radio]* 73

Daily Report
Near East & South Asia

FBIS-NES-90-152 CONTENTS *7 August 1990*

NOTICE TO READERS: An * indicates material not disseminated in electronic form.

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

Inter-Arab Affairs

Foreigners Prepare To Evacuate From Iraq, Kuwait *[AFP]* 1
Envoy Denies 'Crisis' in Iraqi-Egyptian Relations *[Paris Radio Monte Carlo]* 1
Ibrahim Arrives With Saddam Message to Mubarak *[Paris Radio Monte Carlo]* 1
Al-Baz Reports Mubarak, Arab Leaders Discussions *[MENA]* 1
'Arafat Leaves Jeddah Without Meeting Saudi King *[Paris Radio Monte Carlo]* 2
Libyan-Palestinian Peace Plan for Crisis Detailed *[MENA]* 2
Syrian-Jordanian Committee Meetings Postponed *[Damascus Radio]* 2

Islamic Affairs

Islamic Conference Issues Recommendations *[MENA]* 2
'Abd-al-Majid Addresses ICO Closing Session *[MENA]* 4

Palestinian Affairs

Islamic Front Claims Killing of Israeli Youths *[Paris Radio Monte Carlo]* 6
Jibril Condemns 'Arafat Role in Lebanon Fighting *[Al-Quds Palestinian Arab Radio]* 6
Fatah Council Meets on Committees, Intifadah *[Kuwait AL-ANBA' 1 Aug]* 7

ARAB AFRICA

Egypt

Flights Arranged To Transport Iraqis Home *[MENA]* 8
'Arafat Leaves for Jeddah After Meeting Mubarak *[MENA]* 8
Jordan's King Husayn Telephones Mubarak *[MENA]* 8
Mubarak's Rejection of Mini-Summit 'Disclosed' *[MENA]* 8
'Abd-al-Majid on Treatment of Egyptians in Iraq *[MENA]* 8
Paper Says World 'Outraged' by Iraqi Action *[AKHBAR AL-YAWM 4 Aug]* 9
Fahd Adviser Arrives in Alexandria With Message *[MENA]* 10
Kuwaiti Envoy: Amir, Two Ministers Safe *[MENA]* 10
French Frigate Transits Suez Canal to Red Sea *[MENA]* 11
President Bush Telephones Mubarak 7 Aug *[Cairo Radio]* 11

Libya

Al-Qadhdhafi Addresses Teachers on Arab Nation *[Tripoli TV]* 11
Arab Unity Sought To Offset U.S. Threat in Gulf *[Tripoli International]* 13

Sudan

Al-Bashir Talks With Yemen, Jordan Leaders *[SUNA]* 13
Further on Talk With King Husayn *[SUNA]* 13

ARABIAN PENINSULA

Bahrain

Minister Leaves for GCC Meeting 7 Aug *[WAKH]* 15
Amir Receives Message From Turkish President *[WAKH]* 15

Kuwait

U.S., Iranian Ships Reportedly Seized *[AFP]* 15
Iraqi Troops Tighten Restrictions on Residents *[AFP]* 15
'Provisional Government' Denies Report on Clashes *[INA]* 15
Envoy in France Views Iraqi Ambassador Remarks *[Paris Radio Monte Carlo]* 16
KUNA Paris Bureau Quotes Emir Message *[MAP]* 16
Iraqi Forces Arrest Foreigners 16
British, Americans *[AFP]* 16
Austrian Citizen *[ORF]* 16
Bused to Baghdad *[AFP]* 17
Austrians Seek Refuge in Austrian Embassy *[Vienna TV]* 17
Embassy in Amman Denies Iraqi Troop Pullout *[MENA]* 17
Embassy in Belgrade Rejects New Government *[Belgrade TANJUG]* 17
Eyewitness Reports on Border Situation *[Hamburg DPA]* 17
Emir Confers With Crown Prince *[SPA]* 18
Banks, Government Offices To Reopen 7 Aug *[Provisional Kuwait Radio]* 18
INA Reports Capital Returns to Normal 18
Ambassador Calls New Government 'Joke' *[London AL-SHARQ AL-AWSAT]* 18
Expatriates Cross Desert to Saudi Arabia *[London PRESS ASSOCIATION]* 19
Loyalist Radio Station Resumes Broadcasting *[Dubayy Radio]* 20

Oman

Sultan Qabus Receives Letter From Saddam Husayn *[Muscat Radio]* 20
Iran's Velayati, Qabus Discuss Gulf Crisis *[Tehran Radio]* 20

Saudi Arabia

King Fahd Meets With Richard Cheney in Jeddah *[Riyadh TV]* 20
Troops, U.S. Experts Move Into Neutral Zone *[Belgrade TANJUG]* 20
Reports Denied *[SPA]* 21
King Greets Defense Minister on Return From Tour *[SPA]* 21
Editorials Urge Arab Solidarity 21
AL-YAWM *[4 Aug]* 21
'UKAZ *[4 Aug]* 21

Qatar

Iraqi Envoy Delivers Saddam Message to Amir *[INA]* 22
Amir Receives Iranian, Turkish Leaders Messages *[Manama WAKH 7 Aug]* 22
Foreign Minister Leaves for Jeddah GCC Meetings *[WAKH]* 22

United Arab Emirates

President, King Husayn Discuss Kuwait 'Crisis' *[WAKH]* 22
Paper Says Regional Unrest in Israel's Interest *[AL-BAYAN 6 Aug]* 23

IRAQ

Paper Says Saddam Planned Invasion for Years *[AFP]* 24
NPPF Sends Cable to 'Provisional Government' *[INA]* 24
AL-JUMHURIYAH Rejects Imperialist 'Slander' *[INA]* 24
French Sanctions Provoke Sharp Iraqi Warning *[AFP]* 25

Broadens Embargo to Include Goods *[AFP]* 25
Embassy in Madrid Assails Spanish Stance *[Madrid Radio]* 25
Ambassador Warns Italy of Damage To Interests *[ANSA]* 26
Arab League Resolution Called Inconsequential *[INA]* 26
Arms Reportedly Being Distributed in Baghdad *[Belgrade TANJUG]* 26
Saddam Message to Bush Stresses Saudi 'Security' *[Baghdad Radio]* 27
Saddam Visits Foreign Ministry; Received by 'Aziz *[Baghdad Radio]* 27
Commentary Reacts to U.S. Gulf Maneuvers *[Baghdad International]* 27
Saddam Envoy Carries Message to Algiers *[INA]* 27
Envoy to Bahrain, Qatar, Oman Returns 6 Aug *[INA]* 27
Envoy to Yemen Delivers Saddam Message, Returns *[INA]* 28
Ibrahim Leaves on 'Official' Visit to Egypt *[INA]* 28
Saddam To Attack If Saudi Pipelines Closed *[RFL]* 28
Spokesman Rebuts Report *[INA]* 28
Harm to Iraq, Kuwait To Be Returned 'Manifold' *[INA]* 28

ISRAEL

Arens on Prediction of, Reaction to Invasion *[Jerusalem Radio]* 30
Two Israeli Youths Kidnapped, Killed in Jerusalem *[Jerusalem Radio]* 31
Arens Condemns Iraqi Attack, Jerusalem Murders *[Jerusalem Radio]* 32
Reportage on Foreign Minister Levi's U.S. Visit 33
Levi Postpones Visit by 24 Hours *[Jerusalem Radio]* 33
Will Not Raise 'New Ideas' *[Tel Aviv Radio]* 33
Baker Postpones Visit to 6 Sep *[Jerusalem Radio]* 33
U.S. Criticized for Delay *[THE JERUSALEM POST 7 Aug]* 33
Shamir Says Presence on Golan 'Eternal' *[Jerusalem Radio]* 34
Correction to Shamir Calls Invasion 'Warning' 34

JORDAN

Husayn Discusses Iraq-Kuwait Situation 35
NBC Interview *[Amman TV]* 35
CBS Interview 37
Foreigners To Leave Kuwait, Iraq via Amman *[Abu Dhabi Radio]* 42
Husayn, Oman's Qabus Converse by Phone *[Amman Radio]* 42
Muslim Brotherhood Denounces 'U.S. Crusade' *[AFP]* 42
Deplores U.S. Attitude *[AL-RA'Y 7 Aug]* 42
Volunteers Offer To Defend Iraq Against U.S. *[AL-DUSTUR 7 Aug]* 43
Paper Sees Balanced Policy Toward Kuwait Issue *[AL-DUSTUR 6 Aug]* 43

LEBANON

Premier Al-Huss Returns From Cairo 4 Aug *[Beirut Radio]* 44
'Awn Gunmen Fire at LF Positions 4 Aug *[RFL]* 44
Two Killed in Clash With SLA 5 Aug *[VOL]* 44
'Violent' Clashes Reported *[VOL]* 44
Junblatt, Velayati Contacts Reported *[Beirut Radio]* 44
Premier Asks Revolutionary Guards To Leave *[Ihdin Radio of Free and Unified Lebanon]* 44
Israeli Planes Stage 'Mock Raids' Over Sidon *[VOM]* 44
Southern Townspeople Report Pressure To Sell Land *[VOM]* 44

SYRIA

Al-Asad Receives Phone Call From Turkish President *[Damascus Radio]* 45
Kuwaitis in Damascus Demonstrate Against Invasion *[Paris Radio Monte Carlo]* 45
Al-Shar' Returns From Cairo Meetings 4 Aug *[Damascus Radio]* 45
Jordanian Prime Minister Visits Damascus 45
Arrives 6 Aug *[Damascus Radio]* 45
Attends Meetings *[Damascus Radio]* 45
Delivers Message to Al-Asad *[Damascus Radio]* 46

Talas Receives Pakistani Air Force Official *[Damascus Radio]* 46
Iran's Velayati Meets Hizballah, Lebanese Figures *[Tehran Radio]* 46
Confers With Kuwaiti Amir's Envoy *[Tehran Radio]* 46
Comments on Discussions *[Tehran Radio]* 46
Discusses Iraqi Aggression *[Tehran Radio]* 47
Al-Asad, Kuwaiti Officials Discuss Invasion 47
Meets With Kuwaiti Amir *[Damascus Radio]* 47
Receives Delegation *[SANA]* 47

SOUTH ASIA

Afghanistan

Defense Minister Receives Indian Delegation *[BAKHTAR]* 48
Parvan Province Security Confiscates Weapons *[Kabul Radio]* 48
Government Sends Reinforcements South of Kabul *[AFP]* 48
Rocket Attack Injures One in Kabul *[Kabul Radio]* 48
40 Prisoners Released From Kabul Central Jail *[Kabul Radio]* 48
Mopping-up Operations in Paghman Detailed *[Kabul Radio]* 48
'Extremist' Ringleaders Killed by Rival Group *[Kabul Radio]* 48
Recent Military Operations Reported *[Kabul Radio]* 49

Bangladesh

President Ershad Reshuffles Cabinet 4 Aug *[AFP]* 49
Opposition Says Pakistan Democracy Threatened *[AFP]* 50
Investment Bureaus To Open in Three Countries *[AFP]* 50
Mobs Attack Striking Doctors; Patients Injured *[AFP]* 50

India

Front Meeting Expresses 'Confidence' in Singh 51
Adopts Resolution *[Delhi Radio]* 51
Details on Meeting; Singh Remarks *[Delhi Radio]* 51
Devi Lal Claims Cabinet Removal Work of 'Elite' 52
Gives News Conference *[Delhi Radio]* 52
Comments on Inflation, Unemployment *[Delhi Radio]* 52
Legislators Say Haryana Chief Loses Confidence 52
Meet With Prime Minister *[Delhi Radio]* 52
Demand Chief Seek Trust Vote *[Delhi Radio]* 52
Spokesman Hopes Iraq Will Soon Withdraw Troops *[Delhi Radio]* 52
Government Urged to Protect Citizens in Kuwait *[Delhi Radio]* 53
Pilgrims Stranded in Iraq After Airport Closure *[Delhi Radio]* 53
Minister on Impact of Oil Price Hike, Invasion *[Delhi Radio]* 53
Four Pakistan-Trained 'Terrorists' Arrested *[Delhi Radio]* 53
Four 'Terrorists' Among Nine Killed in Punjab *[Delhi Radio]* 53

Iran

Commentary Urges Iranian Role in Gulf Security *[Tehran Radio]* 53
OPEC Urged To Stick To Geneva Agreements *[IRNA]* 54
Iraq Crisis Blamed on Former Supporters *[IRNA]* 55
IRGC Commander on Problems Facing U.S. *[Tehran TV]* 56
Further Reportage on Renewal of UK Relations 57
UK Spokesman's Statement Reported *[IRNA]* 57
Commentary Views Resumption of Ties *[Tehran Radio]* 57
Paper Calls for Student's Release *[AFP]* 58
Pakistani Production Minister Arrives for Talks *[IRNA]* 58
Meets Majles Speaker *[Tehran Radio]* 58
Discusses Ties *[IRNA]* 59
Pakistani Military Delegation Arrives 6 Aug *[IRNA]* 59
UN Envoy Briefs Karrubi on Peace Talks *[IRNA]* 59

Maldives

Statement Calls for Withdrawal of Iraqi Troops *[AFP]* 59

Nepal & Bhutan

Leftists Leaders Warn King Still Seeks Power *[AFP]* 60
Country 'Threatened' by Growing Labor Unrest *[AFP]* 60
India's Gujral Arrives in Kathmandu 5 Aug 61
On Three-Day Visit *[Delhi Radio]* 61
Offers Economic Aid *[Delhi Radio]* 61
Meets Prime Minister, Leaders *[Delhi Radio]* 61

Pakistan

Spokesman on ICO, Upcoming Talks With India *[Islamabad Radio]* 62
Petition Challenging Bhutto's Status Dismissed *[Islamabad Radio]* 62
Leaders Meet To Evolve Consensus on Islamic Law *[Islamabad Radio]* 62
Former Premier Junejo Demands Elections *[Delhi Radio]* 62
Ruling Party Spokesman Rejects Election Demand *[Islamabad Radio]* 63
Senate Session Adjourned as Opposition Abstains *[Islamabad Radio]* 63
No-Confidence Motion Against Bhutto 9 Aug *[Delhi Radio]* 63
Two Ministers in Border Province Resign *[AFP]* 63
President Dissolves Government, Calls Elections *[Islamabad Radio]* 63
National Press Trust Chairman Relieved of Duties *[Islamabad Radio]* 64
Senate Session Adjourned Until 15 August *[Islamabad Radio]* 64
President Declares State of Emergency 6 Aug *[Islamabad International]* 64
Proclamation Explains *[Islamabad Radio]* 64
Army Takes Control of Communication Installations *[Delhi Radio]* 65
President Khan Makes New Political Appointments 65
Jatoi 'Caretaker' Prime Minister *[Islamabad Radio]* 65
Yaqub Khan in New Cabinet *[Islamabad International]* 65
Further on Cabinet Members *[Delhi Radio]* 65
Reportage on Political Changes in Provinces 65
New Governors Appointed *[Islamabad Radio]* 65
Provincial Assemblies Dissolved *[Islamabad Radio]* 65
Elections 'Priority' of Government *[Islamabad International]* 66
Punjab Caretaker Minister Appointed *[Islamabad Radio]* 66
Bhutto, Party Respond To Dismissal, Dissolution 66
Legal Challenge Planned *[Delhi Radio]* 66
Bhutto Terms Move 'Unconstitutional' *[AFP]* 66
Said Not Officially Informed *[AFP]* 66
Party To Meet, Decide on Action *[Delhi Radio]* 67
Commentary, Editorials View Assembly Dissolution 67
Decision Defended *[Islamabad International]* 67
'Dangerous Consequences' Viewed *[THE NATION 7 Aug]* 68
Reportage on Reaction to Iraqi Invasion of Kuwait 68
Yaqub Khan Condemns Action *[Islamabad Radio]* 68
Pakistanis Said Treated Well *[Islamabad International]* 68
Spokesman Hopes for Withdrawal *[Islamabad Radio]* 69
Oil Exports Halted; Shortage Seen *[AFP]* 69
Kuwaiti Consulate Denounces 'Puppet' *[AFP]* 69
Mujahidin Urge Kuwaiti Resistance *[AFP]* 69
Editorial Terms Action 'Brutal' *[THE MUSLIM 4 Aug]* 70
Editorial Condemns 'Adventure' *[THE NATION 4 Aug]* 71

Sri Lanka

Parties Condemn LTTE's Ethnic Attacks 71
EPDP Views 'Fascist Designs' *[LANKAPUVATH]* 71
ENDLF Cites Sinhala 'Massacres' *[Colombo International]* 71

Officers Tour Trincomalee, Ensure People's Safety *[LANKAPUVATH]* 71
Rebels Gun Down Some 100 Muslims in Two Mosques 72
Military Blames LTTE *[AFP]* 72
Parties Condemn 3 Aug Killings *[Delhi Radio]* 72
LTTE Denies Involvement *[AFP]* 73
Massacre Said Part of Program *[Colombo International]* 73
LTTE Issues 'Ultimatum' *[Delhi Radio]* 73
33 More Muslims Killed *[Delhi Radio]* 73
'Propaganda' Linked to Fundraising *[AFP]* 73
Ministry Announces Ban Against Killing Dolphins *[Colombo International]* 74

Daily Report
Near East & South Asia

FBIS-NES-90-153 CONTENTS *8 August 1990*

NOTICE TO READERS: An • indicates material not disseminated in electronic form.

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

Inter-Arab Affairs

Gulf Cooperation Council Meets in Jeddah 7 Aug 1
Condemns Iraqi Invasion *[SPA]* 1
Ministers Depart After Talks *[SPA]* 1
Plans for November Arab Summit Said Unaffected *[London AL-SHARQ AL-AWSAT 7 Aug]* 1
Kuwait Events Imperil Arab Cooperation Council *[London AL-SHARQ AL-AWSAT 7 Aug]* 2
U.S. Ships Sent To Gulf; Jets in Saudi Arabia *[MENA]* 2
Mubarak Receives Iraq's Ibrahim, Message 7 Aug 2
Explains View of Crisis *[MENA]* 2
Departs Alexandria After Visit *[MENA]* 2
'Arafat Meeting With King Fahd Reported *[Paris Radio Monte Carlo]* 3
Kuwaiti Sources on Failure To Convene Mini-Summit *[MENA]* 3
Human Rights Group Deplores Military Threats *[MENA]* 3
Agricultural Holding Company Formed 2 Aug *[MENA]* 3

Palestinian Affairs

Statement Urges Rapid End to Gulf Crisis *[Amman AL-RA'Y 8 Aug]* 3
Intifadah Call No. 60 Issued *[Algiers VOP]* 4
'Arafat Receives Philippine Ambassador *[Sanaa VOP]* 5

ARAB AFRICA

Algeria

Bendjedid Receives Phone Call From Kuwaiti Amir *[Algiers TV]* 6
Receives 2d Call From Al-Sabah *[APS]* 6
Receives Saddam Message *[Algiers TV]* 6

Egypt

Mubarak Gives News Conference 8 Aug *[Cairo Radio]* 6
Ghali on Peaceful Solution for Gulf Crisis *[Cairo Radio]* 11
Kuwait Crown Prince Arrives in Egypt *[MENA]* 11
Holds Discussions With Mubarak *[MENA]* 11
Lauds Egypt's 'Courageous' Stand *[MENA]* 11
Comments on Talks, Departs *[MENA]* 12
Spokesman Says Military Decision Up to Mubarak *[Belgrade TANJUG]* 12
Mubarak Meets Secretary Cheney 7 Aug 13
Saddam Note Cited *[Paris Radio Monte Carlo]* 13
Military Facilities Denied *[VOL]* 13
Airport Prepares To Receive 75,000 Returnees *[MENA]* 13
Palestinian Official Praises Mubarak's Role *[MENA]* 13
More Iraqis To Return Home via Jordan *[MENA]* 13
Papers on Foreign Intervention, Arab Silence *[MENA]* 14
Nation Said Considering Joining Multinational Force *[AFP]* 14
Mubarak Confers With Algerian President *[Cairo Radio]* 15

Libya

Al-Qadhdhafi Phones Arab Leaders on U.S. Moves *[JANA]* 15
Libyan, Belgian Oil Officials Meet 4 Aug *[JANA]* 15
Belgian Minister on 'Close Cooperation' *[JANA]* 15
Meeting Minutes Signed 5 Aug *[JANA]* 15

Mauritania

Taya Receives Iraqi Envoy, Wishes Iraq 'Victory' *[INA]* 15
Iraqi Minister Delivers Saddam Message *[Paris International]* 16
Citizens Offer To Fight for Iraq in Kuwait *[London International]* 16

Morocco

Minister Condemns Iraqi 'Question of Principle' *[MAP]* 16
Government Council Briefed on Gulf Situation *[Rabat TV]* 16

ARABIAN PENINSULA

Bahrain

Prime Minister Returns Home 7 Aug *[WAKH]* 17
Foreign Minister Heads for GCC Meeting *[AFP]* 17

Kuwait

New 'Government' Head Former Attache in Libya *[London AL-SHARQ AL-AWSAT]* 17
'Provisional Government' Hails 'Era' of 'Republic' *[Provisional Kuwait Radio]* 17
RFL Cites Resistance Communique, Radio Data 17
Ambassador to London Holds News Conference *[London AL-SHARQ AL-AWSAT 7 Aug]* 18
Opposition Statement Accepts 'New Reality' *[AL-RA'Y 8 Aug]* 18
'Provisional Government' Declares Republic *[Baghdad Radio]* 19
Iraq To Allow Westerners To Leave Via Jordan *[Helsinki Radio]* 19
UK Citizens Traced; Law, Order Deteriorating *[London PRESS ASSOCIATION]* 19
'Entire' Leadership Reportedly in Saudi Arabia *[MENA]* 20
Minister of State Speaks on 'Occupation' *[Paris Radio Monte Carlo]* 20
Kuwaiti Dinar Decreed Equivalent to Iraqi Dinar *[Provisional Free Kuwait Radio]* 21

Saudi Arabia

Defense Minister Meets U.S. Defense Secretary *[Riyadh Radio]* 21
Oil Company Source Says Iraqi Pipeline Shut *[AFP]* 22
Tehran Claims Iraqi Forces Occupy Saudi Port *[Tehran International]* 22
U.S., British Nationals Leaving Saudi Cities *[AFP]* 22
King Fahd Receives Message From Omani Sultan *[Riyadh TV]* 22
Saudi Journalist on Situation in Kuwait *[Cairo Radio]* 22

Qatar

Iran's Velayati Meets With Heir Apparent *[Manama WAKH]* 23
Delivers Message to Amir *[Tehran Radio]* 23
Comments on Developments *[Tehran Radio]* 24
Press Urges Iraqi Withdrawal From Kuwait *[WAKH]* 24

United Arab Emirates

President Receives Thatcher, Gorbachev Messages *[WAKH]* 24

Yemen

President Calls Bush, Mitterrand on Crisis *[Sanaa Radio]* 25
Salih, Al-Bid Return to Sanaa From Arab Tour *[Sanaa Radio]* 25
Salih Chairs Meeting on Gulf Crisis *[Sanaa Radio]* 25
Salih in Hospital for 'Medical Checkup' *[Sanaa Radio]* 25
Iraqi Envoy Calls on Salih, Gives Message *[Sanaa Radio]* 25
Council Urges Iraqi Withdrawal, Arab Solution *[Sanaa Radio]* 25

IRAQ

'Free Kuwait' Appeals to 'Return to the Homeland' *[Baghdad Radio]* 26
Gulf Sources Say Oil Exports Halted *[Cairo Radio]* 26
Troops Block Jordan-Bound Foreigners 8 Aug *[AFP]* 26
French Citizens Unable To Leave Baghdad Hotel *[Paris Radio]* 27
Ambassador in Greece Denies Hostages Taken *[Athens Radio]* 27
British Short-Term Visa Holders Can Leave *[London PRESS ASSOCIATION]* 27
Embassy Says Troops Kept 'Strict Discipline' *[INA]* 27
Ibrahim Discusses 'Brotherly' Ties With Egypt *[INA]* 28
'Ala' 'Ali Meets With Government Officials 28
'Izzat Ibrahim *[INA]* 28
Saddam Husayn *[INA]* 28
Ramadan Receives Turkish Ambassador in Baghdad *[INA]* 28
Diplomats in Cairo Speculate on 'Aziz 'Absence' *[Belgrade TANJUG]* 28
Saddam Husayn Issues 'Victory' Day Message *[Baghdad Radio]* 29
Baghdad Mandates PLO Mediation in Kuwait Crisis *[Hamburg DPA]* 31
Commentary Views Kuwaiti 'Interim Government' *[Baghdad International]* 31
Paper Links Al-Sabah, 'Zionist-American Design' *[INA]* 31
Ediorial Attacks 'Ruthless' Imperialist Campaign *[INA]* 32

ISRAEL

Shamir Says U.S. Policy in Gulf Arouses 'Trust' *[Tel Aviv Radio]* 34
Cabinet Awaits Results of U.S. Moves in Gulf *[Tel Aviv Radio]* 34
U.S. Troops in Saudi Arabia Termed 'Success' *[YEDI'OT AHARONOT 8 Aug]* 34
Editorial Calls For Arab Solidarity on Invasion *[AL-QUDS 5 Aug]* 35
Rejects Foreign Intervention *[AL-QUDS 6 Aug]* 35
Paper Views PLO's Refusal to Condemn Iraq *[AL-FAJR 6 Aug]* 36
Saddam Mode Seen as Overpowering Moderation *['AL HAMISHMAR 7 Aug]* 36
Report Says Iran Will Not Exploit Gulf Crisis *[HA'ARETZ 8 Aug]* 37
Iraqi Officers Said To Visit Jordan Border *['AL HAMISHMAR 8 Aug]* 38
Officials, Groups React to Jerusalem Murders 38
Shamir Issues Communique *[Jerusalem Radio]* 38
Sharon Urges Deporting Palestinians *[Jerusalem Radio]* 38
Knesset Holds Debate *[Jerusalem Radio]* 39
Meridor Comments *[Jerusalem Radio]* 39
Palestinians Blame Oppression *[Jerusalem Radio]* 39
Israeli Arabs Express 'Outrage' *[THE JERUSALEM POST 7 Aug]* 39
Arabs Injured in Funeral Rioting *[Jerusalem Radio]* 40
'Dozens' Hurt *[HADASHOT 8 Aug]* 40
Editorial Condemns Murder 40
AL-QUDS Details Israeli-Palestinian Document *[3 Aug]* 41
Document Not Signed *[Jerusalem Radio]* 41
Labor MK's Criticized *[THE JERUSALEM POST 7 Aug]* 41
Cabinet Passes Immigration Absorption Plan *[Jerusalem Radio]* 42

JORDAN

Badran Returns From 'Successful' Visit to Syria *[Amman TV]* 43
Overland Entry of Foreigners Into Jordan Eased *[WAKH]* 43
Plane From Baghdad Arrives With Foreigners *[Paris Radio]* 43

Provisional Kuwaiti Government Not Recognized *[Amman Radio]* 44
King Receives Saudi Envoy, King Fahd's Message *[Amman Radio]* 44
Armed Arab Help To Be Sought If Israel Attacks *[Paris Radio Monte Carlo]* 44
Editorial Chides Arabs for Siding With Enemies *[SAWT AL-SHA'B 7 Aug]* 44
30-40,000 Egyptian Workers Said Crossing Jordan *[MENA]* 45
Drop in Value of Gulf Currencies Discussed *[AL-RA'Y 7 Aug]* 45

LEBANON

Captors To Release Swiss Hostages Within 24 Hours *[AFP]* 47
U.S. Military Moves Suggest War 'Inevitable' *[VOL]* 47
Radio Talk Condemns U.S. Actions in Gulf *[Voice of the People]* 47
Hizballah Sets Four Conditions for Army's Entry *[RFL]* 47

SYRIA

Lebanese Justice Minister Rizq Arrives 48
Praises Ties *[Damascus Radio]* 48
Meets With Information Minister *[Damascus Radio]* 48
Received by Al-Asad *[Damascus Radio]* 48
Al-Shar' on Euphrates Waters, Al-Ta'if Agreement *[Jeddah 'UKAZ 2 Aug]* 48
AL-BA'TH Editorials Discuss Gulf Crisis 49
7 Aug *[Damascus Radio]* 49
Only Nation's Enemies Benefit From Arab Disputes 49
6 Aug *[Damascus Radio]* 49
5 Aug *[Damascus Radio]* 50
Commentary Deplores Arab 'Subsidiary Conflicts' *[Damascus Radio]* 50

SOUTH ASIA

Afghanistan

Government Discusses Political Changes in Pakistan *[Kabul Radio]* 51
Kabul Counts on Refugees To Salvage Economy *[AFP]* 51
Spokesman Comments on Mideast Situation *[Kabul Radio]* 51
Five Afghan Diplomats Defect in Two Months *[AFP]* 52
Mujahidin Regime Denounces Iraqi Invasion *[Kabul Radio]* 52
Islamic Unity Party To Continue Struggle *[Tehran Radio]* 52
Islamic Unity Party Opens Tehran Office *[IRNA]* 52
Missile Attack on Kabul Yields 14 Dead, 10 Hurt *[Kabul Radio]* 52

Bangladesh

Iraq Asked To Free Nationals Arrested in Kuwait *[Dhaka Radio]* 53
Australian Foreign Minister Arrives on Visit *[Dhaka Radio]* 53

India

Gujral Says Pakistan Warned on Leader Statements *[Delhi Radio]* 53
Pakistan's Raising of Kashmir Issue Protested *[Delhi Radio]* 53
Reaction Continues to Bhutto Government Dismissal 53
Political Parties Criticize *[AFP]* 53
CPI-M Politburo Criticizes *[Delhi Radio]* 54
Gujral Comments *[Delhi Radio]* 54
Government To Make Statement *[Delhi Radio]* 54
Gujral Gives Statement 8 Aug *[Delhi Radio]* 54
Punjab Governor Blames Pakistan for Trouble *[Delhi Radio]* 54
Evacuation of Nationals in Liberia Considered *[Delhi Radio]* 55
Gujral Proposes South Asian Common Market *[Delhi Radio]* 55
Tamil Nadu Chief Opposes Sri Lankan Visit *[Delhi Radio]* 55
Sri Lankan Navy Seizes Indian Trawlers, Crew *[Delhi Radio]* 55

Kashmir Militant Party 'Top Leadership' Arrested *[Delhi Radio]* 55
Kashmir Governor Says 150 Militants Killed *[Delhi Radio]* 55

Iran

President on 'Innocence' of Republic *[IRNA]* 56
Commentaries Views Implications of Iraqi Invasion 56
'Great Powers' Loot Third World *[Tehran International]* 56
Region 'In Grave Danger' *[Tehran Radio]* 57
Mo'ayeri Returns After Ankara Mission 7 Aug *[Tehran Radio]* 57
Reportage on Mo'ayeri Visit *[cross-reference]* 57
Foreign Ministry Denounces Sri Lankan Violence *[IRNA]* 57
Planning Chief Advocates Foreign Economic Aid *[Tehran Radio]* 57

Nepal & Bhutan

India's Gujral on PRC Arms Sales, Pakistan *[AFP]* 58

Pakistan

President Khan Addresses Nation 6 Aug *[THE PAKISTAN TIMES 7 Aug]* 58
Secretary-Level Talks With India To Continue *[Islamabad Radio]* 65
Caretaker Minister in Punjab Lists Priorities *[Islamabad Radio]* 65
President Appoints New Attorney General *[Islamabad Radio]* 65
Portfolios of New Cabinet Members Announced *[Islamabad Radio]* 65
Jatoi Chairs Federal Cabinet Meeting *[Islamabad Radio]* 65
New Prime Minister Meets With PPP's Khalid *[Islamabad Radio]* 65
Meets Workers, Says No Revenge *[Islamabad Radio]* 65
Bhutto Reportedly Banned From Leaving Country *[AFP]* 65
Bhutto Party Ready for Elections, Warns on Delay 66
Meets, Issues Statement *[AFP]* 66
Bhutto Leaves Islamabad for Karachi *[Delhi Radio]* 66
Zia's Son Calls for Bhutto Corruption Probe *[AFP]* 66
Paper Comments On Dismissal of Bhutto Government *[THE PAKISTAN TIMES 7 Aug]* 67
Further Reportage on Australian Minister Visit 68
Discusses Cooperation, Aircraft *[Islamabad Radio]* 68
Meets With President Khan *[Islamabad Radio]* 68
Shows 'Understanding' on Kashmir *[Islamabad Radio]* 68
Discusses Kashmir, Trade *[Islamabad Radio]* 68
Unsure on Aid Request *[Melbourne International]* 68
Commentary Hails ICO Resolution on Kashmir *[Islamabad Radio]* 69

Sri Lanka

Muslims Reportedly Kill 12 Tamils in Amparai *[Delhi Radio]* 69

Daily Report
Near East & South Asia

FBIS-NES-90-154 *9 August 1990*

CONTENTS

NOTICE TO READERS: An * indicates material not disseminated in electronic form.

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

Inter-Arab Affairs

Arab Leaders Agree To Attend Emergency Summit 1
Saudi Arabia, Syria, Algeria *[MENA]* 1
Yemen, Libya, Djibouti *[MENA]* 1
Qatar, UAE *[MENA]* 1
Oman *[MENA]* 1
Lebanon's Al-Hirawi, Al-Huss *[RFL]* 1
Morocco *[Rabat TV]* 1
Kuwait Delegation *[MENA]* 2
Al-Qadhdhafi Announces Emergency Arab Summit *[JANA]* 2
Begins 9 Aug *[Cairo Radio]* 2
Arab Leaders Arrive in Cairo for Emergency Summit 2
Kuwait Heir Apparent *[MENA]* 2
Gives News Conference *[MENA]* 2
Al-Qadhdhafi Arrives *[Cairo Radio]* 2
Comments on Role *[JANA]* 2
Lebanon's Al-Hirawi *[MENA]* 3
Qatari Amir *[MENA]* 3
Egypt Sends Memo to Arab League on Summit *[MENA]* 3
Arab League Leader, Libyan Envoy View Situation *[JANA]* 3
Kuwait Envoy Protests Distribution of Resolution *[MENA]* 3

Islamic Affairs

Ghazali Addresses Islamic Conference Ministers *[APS]* 3

Palestinian Affairs

PLF To Repel Foreign Troops in 'Arab Lands' *[INA]* 4
'Abd-Rabbuh Warns Against Foreign Intervention *[MENA]* 4
Commentary Says U.S. Escalates Mideast Crisis *[Algiers VOP]* 4
Radio Urges Confrontation of U.S. 'Aggression' *[Baghdad VOP]* 5
Commentary Assails Arabs for Taking U.S. Side *[Baghdad VOP]* 5

OPEC Affairs

Boussena on Oil Production, Supply Disruption *[APS]* 6

ARAB AFRICA

Algeria

Ghazali Calls for Arab Summit; Opposes Sanctions *[APS]* 8
Ghazali Opposes Foreign Intervention *[Algiers Radio]* 8

Egypt

Saudi Foreign Minister Arrives 8 Aug *[MENA]* 10
Received by Mubarak *[MENA]* 10
Departs Following Visit *[MENA]* 10

Ghali Says Compromise Needed in Gulf Crisis *[Paris Radio]* 11
MENA Reports New Increase in Oil Prices 11
Paper Calls for Withdrawal From ACC *[MENA]* 11
Mubarak, Senior Officials Discuss Gulf Crisis *[MENA]* 12
Commentary on Response to Summit Call *[Cairo Radio]* 12
Paper Reports Iraqis Return Home via Jordan *[AL-WAFD 7 Aug]* 13
Papers View 'Military Option' Against Iraq *[MENA]* 13
Two Soviet Warships Transit Suez Canal *[MENA]* 14
Moroccan Envoy Hands Hassan Message to Mubarak *[MAP]* 14

Libya

'Plan' Drawn Up To Contain Gulf Crisis *[Tripoli Radio]* 14

Morocco

'Source' Denies Military Participation in Gulf *[MAP]* 15

Sudan

Al-Bashir Receives Saudi Envoy 7 Aug *[SUNA]* 15
Urges Removal of Foreign Forces *[Omdurman Radio]* 15
Marine Blockade Imposed by 'Imperialist Powers' *[JANA]* 15

Tunisia

President Receives Call From Kuwaiti Amir *[Tunis Radio]* 15
Receives Saddam's Envoy, Message *[Tunis Radio]* 15
Expresses Support for Iraq *[INA]* 16
'Committee for Solidarity' With Iraq Formed *[Tripoli International]* 16

ARABIAN PENINSULA

Bahrain

Foreign Minister Returns From Cairo Meetings *[WAKH]* 17
Iranian Foreign Minister Arrives in Manama *[WAKH]* 17
Delivers Message to Amir *[Tehran Radio]* 17
Says Kuwait Invasion 'Unacceptable' *[IRNA]* 17

Kuwait

UN Envoy Comments on U.S. Troops in Region *[Tehran Radio]* 17
Resistance Fighters Issue Second Communique *[Voice of the People]* 18
Envoy Says Egypt, Morocco To Join UN Forces *[Paris Radio]* 18
295 British Airways Passengers Remain *[AFP]* 18
Former Speaker Al-Sa'dun Said Alive in Kuwait *[AL-KHALIJ 6 Aug]* 19

Oman

Government Ready To Attend Emergency Arab Summit *[WAKH]* 19
Minister To Deliver Qabus Note to Yemeni Leader *[WAKH]* 19

Qatar

Iran's Velayati Holds Talks With Officials *[IRNA]* 19
Cabinet Reviews Iraqi Invasion, Urges Dialogue *[WAKH]* 19
Says Invasion Poses 'Great Danger' *[Cairo MENA]* 20

Saudi Arabia

King Fahd Addresses Citizens on Gulf Crisis *[Riyadh TV]* 20
Fahd Converses With World Leaders by Phone 21
Thanks Mubarak for Stance *[Riyadh TV]* 21

Talks With Bendjedid, Al-Asad *[Riyadh TV]* 21
Receives Call From Thatcher *[Riyadh TV]* 21
Speaks to Turkey's Ozal *[Riyadh TV]* 21
Fahd Sends Message to Jordan's King Husayn *[SPA]* 21
'Arafat, Delegation Received by King Fahd *[SPA]* 21
Conclude Visit, Leave Jeddah *[SPA]* 22
Editorial Urges 'Reason and Conscience' *[London AL-SHARQ AL-AWSAT 5 Aug]* 22
Riyadh Paper Urges Arab Cooperation on Crisis *[AL-RIYAD 5 Aug]* 22
Paper Deplores Collapse of Arab 'Rosy Dreams' *[London AL-SHARQ AL-AWSAT 6 Aug]* 22

United Arab Emirates

Iranian Foreign Minister Velayati Arrives 8 Aug *[Tehran Radio]* 23
Holds Talks With President *[IRNA]* 23
Delivers Message to Al Nuhayyan *[Manama WAKH]* 23
Departs After Visit *[WAKH]* 23
President Welcomes Extraordinary Arab Summit *[WAKH]* 24
Council Discusses Crisis; Zayid Leaves for Cairo *[Abu Dhabi Radio]* 24

Yemen

Salih Calls Mubarak, Al-Asad; Supports Summit *[Sanaa Radio]* 24
Al-Qadhdhafi Calls Salih on U.S. Presence *[Sanaa Radio]* 24
Israel Warned Against 'Hostile Action' *[Baghdad INA]* 24
Council of Ministers Discusses Gulf Efforts *[Sanaa Radio]* 25
Petroleum Minister Leaves for Talks in Moscow *[Sanaa Radio]* 25

IRAQ

RCC Approves 'Merger' Decision With Kuwait *[Baghdad Radio]* 26
Saddam Husayn Addresses National Assembly *[Baghdad Radio]* 27
Saddam Stresses 'Unity' in Ba'th Party Speech *[Baghdad Radio]* 28
Saddam Speaks to Cabinet,'Kuwait Government' *[Baghdad Radio]* 29
'Kuwait Government' Officials Get Iraqi Titles 29
'Ala' 'Ali Deputy Prime Minister *[Baghdad Radio]* 29
Ministers Named Presidential Advisers *[Baghdad Radio]* 29
Editorial Says Merger Decision on Kuwait 'Final' *[INA]* 30
RCC Reacts to Bush Statement on Saudi Arabia *[Baghdad Radio]* 31
Group Threatens Retaliation if Territory Attacked *[INA]* 31
Armed Forces Communique Warns Israel *[Baghdad Radio]* 31
Oil Exports to Soviet Union Halt *[MENA]* 32
'All' Foreigners 'May' Be Released Tonight *[Rome ANSA]* 32
Baghdad To Honor Kuwaiti Financial Obligations *[Baghdad Radio]* 32
Minister Says Strong Economy Will Break Boycott *[INA]* 32
Arabs, Yemenis Volunteer To Defend Territory *[INA]* 33
Ankara Embassy Denies Tariq 'Aziz Executed *[Ankara ANATOLIA]* 33
PLF's 'Abbas Hails 'Glorious Iraqi Victory' *[INA]* 34
UNIIMOG Commander Leaves for Tehran 8 Aug *[INA]* 34
Some Food Exports to Kuwait Exempt From Customs *[Baghdad Radio]* 34

ISRAEL

Government 'Aware' of Possible Iraqi Attack *[Jerusalem Radio]* 35
IDF Spokesman Calls Saddam's Warning 'Lie' *[Jerusalem TV]* 35
Arens Says Iraqi Move 'Not Impossible' *[Jerusalem TV]* 35
Arens' Spokesman Denies Forces in Persian Gulf *[Tel Aviv Radio]* 36
'Sources' on Possible Iraqi Missile Attack *[Jerusalem Radio]* 36
Prime Minister Affirms Defense Capability *[Jerusalem Radio]* 36
Avi Pazner Asserts 'Israel Is No Kuwait' *[Jerusalem Radio]* 36
Ben-Aharon on Possible Iraqi Military Action *[Tel Aviv Radio]* 36
Officials Discuss Response to Saddam's Moves *[London TV]* 37
Levi Praises Bush's Handling of Gulf Crisis *[Jerusalem Radio]* 38

Editorial Lauds U.S. Position *[THE JERUSALEM POST 9 Aug]* 38
Commentary Criticizes U.S. on Regional Problems *['AL HAMISHMAR 9 Aug]* 38

JORDAN

Husayn Holds News Conference on Gulf Crisis *[Amman TV]* 40
Official Says Armed Forces on 'State of Alert' *[Cairo Radio]* 44
Foreigners Continue Escape From Iraq to Amman 44
Begin Arriving by Land, Air 7 Aug *[Paris Radio Monte Carlo]* 44
Arrive by Road; Leave Amman *[AFP]* 44
Traveler Denies Hostage Rumors *[Amman TV]* 45
Students Stage Pro-Iraqi Demonstrations *[INA]* 45
Volunteers Join 'People's Army' To Defend Iraq *[JORDAN TIMES 9 Aug]* 46
Parliament Asks Al-Asad To Gain Iranian Support *[Paris Radio Monte Carlo]* 46

LEBANON

Cabinet Endorses Arab League Resolution on Iraq *[Beirut Radio]* 47
Red Cross Spokesman on Swiss Hostage Release *[AFP]* 47
Israeli Forces in South Reportedly Put on Alert *[Beirut Radio]* 47
Amal Group Attacks Militia Position in South *[Beirut Radio]* 47

SYRIA

Saudi Foreign Minister Arrives in Damascus *[SANA]* 48
Delivers Message to Al-Asad *[Damascus TV]* 48
Departs 8 Aug *[Damascus Radio]* 48
Al-Asad Phones Arab Leaders, Calls for Summit 48
King Fahd *[Damascus Radio]* 48
Other Arab Kings, Presidents *[SANA]* 48
Al-Shar' Requests Emergency Arab Summit *[SANA]* 48
Al-Ahmar Reasserts 'Rejection' of Iraqi Invasion *[SANA]* 49

SOUTH ASIA

Afghanistan

Tehran Paper Interviews Mujahidin Spokesman *[Tehran JOMHURI-YE ESLAMI 16 Jul]* 50
Explosives, Rockets Recovered in Nangarhar *[Kabul Radio]* 51

India

Ship Diverted To Evacuate Indians in Liberia 51
Others Sought *[Delhi Radio]* 51
Gujral Says 6,500 Evacuated *[Delhi Radio]* 51
Foreign Minister Says Indians in Kuwait Safe *[Delhi Radio]* 52
Kuwait Embassy Pledges Loyalty to Ousted Amir *[AFP]* 52
Commentary Views Bhutto Struggle With Opponents *[Delhi Radio]* 52
75,000 Sikkimese To Become Indian Citizens *[Delhi Radio]* 53
PRC Team Meets With Finance Ministry Officials *[Delhi TV]* 53
Government To Reserve 27 Percent of Jobs for Poor *[Delhi Radio]* 53
MP Calls Price Situation 'Alarming'; Rally Held *[Delhi Radio]* 53
Action Taken To Contain Prices *[Delhi Radio]* 54
Minister Criticizes Proposed 9 Aug Farmers Rally *[Delhi Radio]* 54
Farmers Rally Expresses Faith in Devi Lal *[Delhi Radio]* 55
Assam Home Minister To Continue in Office *[Delhi Radio]* 55
INSAT-2 Satellites To Be Built Domestically *[Delhi Radio]* 55
Vice President Cautions Against Communalists *[Delhi Radio]* 55
Bureau To Aid Commission on Meham Violence *[Delhi Radio]* 55
Troops Kill 13, Wound 16 in Kashmir *[AFP]* 55
Two 'Militants,' Two Soldiers Killed in Kashmir *[Delhi Radio]* 56

Iran

Further Reportage, Commentary on Gulf Situation 56
Tehran Radio Views Oil Prices 56
Scenarios of U.S. Forces Examined *[Tehran Radio]* 57
Aqazadeh Opposes OPEC Price Hikes *[IRNA]* 58
Kuwait Seen as U.S. 'Bait' *[IRNA]* 58
Comments on Cheney Visit *[Tehran International]* 58
Press Views Invasion, UN Role *[IRNA]* 59
Paper Analyzes Kuwaiti Annexation *[IRNA]* 59
Paper Backs Foreign Moves Under UN *[AFP]* 60
Foreign Ministry Condemns Annexation *[IRNA]* 60
Pakistan Envoy Stresses 'No Changes' in Relations *[Tehran Radio]* 60
Paper on Confession of 'Snob Nationalists' *[IRNA]* 60

Pakistan

New Prime Minister Outlines Government's Policy 61
Gives First News Conference 8 Aug *[Islamabad Radio]* 61
Supports Islamic Law *[Islamabad Radio]* 62
President Orders Immediate Election Preparations *[Islamabad Radio]* 62
Federal Cabinet Briefed *[Islamabad Radio]* 62
Army Reportedly Occupies Government Offices *[THE MUSLIM 8 Aug]* 62
Punjab Caretaker Minister Visits Ishaq Khan *[Islamabad Radio]* 63
Officials Discuss Restoration of Peace in Sindh *[Islamabad Radio]* 63
Further on Bhutto Reaction to Dismissal 63
Says Army To Blame *[London International]* 63
Addresses Press Conference *[THE MUSLIM 8 Aug]* 63
Arrives in Karachi, Addresses PPP *[DAWN 8 Aug]* 64
Editorial Comments on Emergency Declaration *[THE NATION 8 Aug]* 65
Editorial Opposes U.S. Military Intervention *[THE MUSLIM 9 Aug]* 65

Sri Lanka

Defense Minister Rejects UN Sanctions on Iraq *[AFP]* 66
Opposition Demands Government Explain Mission *[AFP]* 66
Defense Minister Responds on LTTE Issue 67
Rules Out Ceasefire *[AFP]* 67
Rejects 'Demilitarized Zone' *[AFP]* 67
Explains Middle East Visit *[LANKAPUVATH]* 68
Muslims Unite To Face Tamil Tigers Threat 68
Delegation Tours Rastern *[LANKAPUVATH]* 68
Muslims Recruited to Army *[LANKAPUVATH]* 68
Trincomalee Under Curfew After 33 Muslims Killed *[LANKAPUVATH]* 69
Suspected JVP Leader Killed; Clashes Reported *[LANKAPUVATH]* 69
Security Forces Kill 33 LTTE 'Terrorists' *[Colombo International]* 69
LTTE Militants Kill 57 Sinhalese Villagers *[Delhi Radio]* 69
11 Sinhalese Killed 9 Aug *[LANKAPUVATH]* 69

Daily Report
Near East & South Asia

FBIS-NES-90-155 *10 August 1990*

CONTENTS

NOTICE TO READERS: An * indicates material not disseminated in electronic form.

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

Inter-Arab Affairs

Klibi Leaves Tunis for Cairo Arab Summit *[MAP]* 1
GCC Confirms Sovereignty, Freedom of Action *[Riyadh Radio]* 1
Arab Leaders Continue To Arrive for Summit 1
Kuwaiti Amir Al-Sabah *[Cairo Radio]* 1
Iraq's Ramadan, 'Aziz *[INA]* 1
UAE President *[MENA]* 1
Al-Asad, 'Arafat, Others *[Cairo Radio]* 1
Saudi King Fahd *[Cairo Radio]* 2
Jordan's King Husayn *[MENA]* 2
Omani, Bahraini, Algerian Leaders *[MENA]* 2
Djibouti President *[Cairo Radio]* 2
Yemeni President Salih *[MENA]* 2
Somali Foreign Minister *[MENA]* 2
Leaders in Cairo To Hold Bilateral Consultations 2
Summit Opens 10 Aug *[Cairo Radio]* 2
Mubarak Meets Kuwait Minister *[MENA]* 2
Mubarak Receives Iraq's Ramadan *[MENA]* 2
Meets With Ramadan, 'Aziz *[INA]* 3
Al-Qadhdhafi Receives Ramadan *[INA]* 3
King Husayn Meets With Ramadan *[INA]* 3
Mubarak Resumes Meetings *[Cairo Radio]* 3
King Fahd Receives Kuwaiti Amir *[Riyadh Radio]* 4
Al-Asad Meets With Kuwaiti Amir *[Damascus Radio]* 4
King Husayn Meets Arab Leaders *[Amman Radio]* 4
Tunis Foreign Ministry Calls for Summit Delay 4
Says Preparation Time Needed *[Tunis Radio]* 4
Summit Postponed Until 10 Aug *[MENA]* 4
Iraq Objects to Kuwaiti Amir's Participation *[Paris Radio Monte Carlo]* 5
Iraqi Refusal Causes Delay *[VOL]* 5
Tariq 'Aziz Gives News Conference *[MENA]* 5
Summit To Hold Open Session, Leaders To Speak *[Cairo Radio]* 6
Al-Sharif on Arab Response to Summit Call, Agenda *[Cairo Radio]* 6
Summit Draft Solution to Gulf Crisis Outlined *[Cairo Radio]* 7
Iraq, Kuwait Delegations Attend Summit Opening *[Paris Radio Monte Carlo]* 7

Palestinian Affairs

Mufti Sanctions Killing of U.S. Supporters *[INA]* 7

ARAB AFRICA

Algeria

Commentary Opposes Freezing Kuwait, Iraq Assets *[Algiers Radio]* 8
Parties Comment on Assembly Dissolution *[Algiers TV]* 8
Arab Islamic Forces Movement Registered *[Algiers Radio]* 8
Splinter Group Founds Algerian Liberal Party *[Algiers Radio]* 8

Egypt

Mubarak Briefs Opposition Leaders on Developments *[Cairo Radio]* 9
Ruling Party Calls for Iraqi Withdrawal 5 Aug *[MENA]* 9
Socialists Reject 'Any Aggression' Against Iraq *[INA]* 9
Press, Radio Comment on Invasion Consequences 10
AL-AHRAM Condemns 'Ugly Deed' *[4 Aug]* 10
Arabs in 'Unenviable' Position *[Cairo Radio]* 12
Saddam Makes 'Same Mistake' as Shah *[Cairo Radio]* 13
AL-AKHBAR on Invasion Pretexts *[MENA]* 14
Palestinian 'Anti-Egypt Campaign' *[AL-MUSAWWAR 3 Aug]* 14
Iraqi Withdrawal Urged *[ROSE AL-YUSUF 6 Aug]* 16
MENA Reviews Economic Effects 17
Commentary Views Cairo Arab Summit *[Cairo Radio]* 17
Arab Indifference Condemned *[AL-AKHBAR 8 Aug]* 18
Libyan Officials Visit, Discuss Cooperation 18
Qadhdhaf Al-Damm Arrives 1 Aug *[MENA]* 18
Al-Talhi Meets Mubarak *[MENA]* 18
Leaves for Consultations *[MENA]* 18
Al-Hinshari Discusses Security *[MENA]* 18
Najibullah Offer on Full Diplomatic Ties Rejected *[AL-WAFD 2 Aug]* 19

Libya

Volunteers Offer To Confront U.S. Gulf Presence *[Tripoli Radio]* 19
Register at Iraqi Embassy *[JANA]* 19
Al-Qadhdhafi Confirms USSR Halts Arms Supplies *[Hamburg DPA]* 19
'Demonstration of Anger' at Saudi Embassy *[Tripoli International]* 19

Mauritania

4,000 Volunteer for Kuwait 'Army' *[MENA]* 20

Morocco

Laraki, Delegation Leave for Cairo Arab Summit *[MAP]* 20
Filali Appointed State Foreign Affairs Minister *[MAP]* 20

Sudan

Statements Oppose Western Role in Gulf Crisis 20
Trade Union Leadership *[Omdurman Radio]* 20
National Dialogue Conference *[Omdurman Radio]* 20
Al-Bashir Leaves for Cairo Summit 9 Aug *[SUNA]* 21
Demonstration Held Before U.S. Embassy *[MENA]* 21
18 Detained Trade Unionists Released *[Omdurman Radio]* 21
Officials Address Trade Union Conference 21
Minister on 'Economic War' *[SUNA]* 21
Al-Bashir Stresses Dialogue *[SUNA]* 21
Conference Ends 5 Aug *[SUNA]* 22

ARABIAN PENINSULA

Bahrain

Amir on Summit, Iraq's 'Flagrant Aggression' *[WAKH]* 23
Iranian, Bahraini Foreign Ministers Denounce Iraq *[IRNA]* 23
Velayati Leaves Manama 9 Aug *[WAKH]* 23

Kuwait

Resistance Reportedly Attacks Iraqi Positions *[VOL]* 23
Moroccan Aircraft Parked at Airport Since 1 Aug *[MAP]* 23
Crowd Expresses 'Joy' Over 'Return of Branch' *[INA]* 23
Emir's Brother Comments on Kuwait Situation *[London AL-SHARQ AL-AWSAT 8 Aug]* 24

Saudi Arabia

Government Praises Western Military Support *[SPA]* 25
King Tells Airlines, Embassies To Aid Kuwaitis *[SPA]* 25
Crown Prince Charged With Handling State Affairs *[SPA]* 26
Crown Prince Receives Irish Premier's Call *[Riyadh TV]* 26
Ambassador to Austria Comments on Gulf Crisis *[Vienna TV]* 26

United Arab Emirates

Council Discusses Crisis; Zayid Leaves for Cairo *[Abu Dhabi Radio]* 26
Supreme Council Calls for Withdrawal *[WAKH]* 27
Minister Asks OPEC To Observe Oil Quotas *[WAKH]* 27

Yemen

Salih Receives Sultan Qabus Message, Gives Reply *[Sanaa Radio]* 27
Demonstrators Surround U.S. Embassy in Sanaa *[MENA]* 27
Minister Apologizes for Attacks on Embassies *[MENA]* 27

IRAQ

Saddam Husayn Meets With Yasir 'Arafat 9 Aug *[INA]* 28
Ramadan, 'Aziz Leave for Cairo Emergency Summit *[INA]* 28
Country's Borders To Open for Departing Arabs *[MENA]* 28
Closed to U.S., West European Citizens *[AFP]* 28
Ambassador in Athens Warns of Chemical Warfare *[Athens Radio]* 28
Diplomat Says U.S. To Be Hit 'Where It Hurts' *[INA]* 28
Diplomatic Missions in Kuwait 'Illegal' *[INA]* 29
Government Urges Kuwaitis To Return To Work *[Baghdad Radio]* 29
Paper Assails Egyptian Journalists, U.S. 'Agents' *[INA]* 29
Ramadan Briefs Sudan's Al-Bashir on 'Conspiracy' *[INA]* 30
Islamic Leader Urges Elimination of 'Statelets' *[INA]* 30
Paper Hopes Arabs Will Not Join 'Enemy Camp' *[INA]* 31
Minister on 'Great Achievements' in Oil Sector *[INA]* 32
Islamic Jihad Members Detained, Moved to Baghdad *[Paris Radio Monte Carlo]* 32
Text of Draft Constitution Dated 7 Jul *[AL-JUMHURIYAH 30 Jul]* 33
Correction to Iraq To Honor Kuwaiti Obligations 47

ISRAEL

Shamir Discusses Iraqi Threat, Support for U.S. 48
Addresses Defense College *[Tel Aviv Radio]* 48
Comments to Reporters *[Jerusalem Radio]* 49
Shamir Seeks To Upgrade Contacts With U.S. *[MA'ARIV 10 Aug]* 49
Arens Discusses Iraqi Chemical Threat 50
Considers Missiles *[YEDI'OT AHARONOT 10 Aug]* 50
Comments on Arrow Launch *[Jerusalem Radio]* 51
Levi Discusses Iraq-Kuwait, PLO Dialogue 51
Assesses Threat *[Jerusalem Radio]* 51
Warns of 'Preemptive Strike' *[Jerusalem TV]* 52
Further on Iraqi Threat *[Tel Aviv Radio]* 52
Netanyahu Praises Bush Leadership Against Iraq *[Jerusalem Radio]* 53
General Shomron on Iraqi Threat, Readiness *[Jerusalem TV]* 53
Security, Disarmament Talks With USSR Scheduled *[HA'ARETZ 10 Aug]* 54

JORDAN

Three U.S. Citizens Reach Border From Iraq *[AFP]* 55
Egyptians, Other Foreigners Arrive From Kuwait *[MENA]* 55
House Urges Arabs To Resist Foreign Presence *[Amman Radio]* 55
Parliament To Ask Al-Asad for Help Against Iraq *[VOL]* 55
Ba'thist Cable Urges Al-Asad To Support Iraq *[AL-RA'Y 9 Aug]* 55
Islamic Front Declares Support For Iraq *[AL-RA'Y 9 Aug]* 56
Editorial Criticizes U.S. Policy *[AL-DUSTUR 7 Aug]* 56
Air Raid Sirens Sound in Maintenance Test *[Amman Radio]* 57
Minister Warns of 'Measures' To Stop Hoarding *[Amman TV]* 57
Paper Explains Exchange Rate of Kuwaiti Dinar *[AL-DUSTUR 9 Aug]* 57

LEBANON

Six Held by Amal Confess To Kidnapping Higgins *[AL-NAHAR 6 Aug]* 58
Groups Pledge To Work Toward Hostages' Release *[Beirut Radio]* 58
Junblatt on Gulf Crisis, U.S. Intervention *[VOM]* 58
Hizballah Statement Denounces U.S. 'Invasion' *[Voice of the Oppressed]* 59

SYRIA

U.S. Assistant Secretary Kelly Arrives 9 Aug *[Damascus Radio]* 60
Meets With Qaddur *[Damascus Radio]* 60
NPF Supports Al-Asad Efforts in Gulf Crisis *[Damascus Radio]* 60
Army Chief Calls Invasion 'Unprecedented Event' *[Damascus Radio]* 60
Deputy Chief of Kuwaiti Amir's Court on Stance *[London AL-SHARQ AL-AWSAT 8 Aug]* 60

SOUTH ASIA

Afghanistan

Tribal Jirgah Session Supports Government *[BAKHTAR]* 62
Resolution To Combat Drug Production, Addiction *[BAKHTAR]* 62
Campaign Against Narcotics Smuggling Outlined *[BAKHTAR]* 62

Bangladesh

Foreign Minister Meets Australian Counterpart 63
Cooperation To Be Expanded *[Dhaka Radio]* 63
Ends Visit, Departs *[Dhaka Radio]* 63

India

Pakistani Foreign Secretary Arrives on Visit 63
'No Change' in Foreign Policy *[Delhi Radio]* 63
Comments on Kashmir *[Islamabad Radio]* 63
Discusses Hopes for Talks *[Delhi TV]* 64
Indian Sources Not Optimistic *[London International]* 64
Gujral Reviews Safety of Indians in Kuwait *[Delhi TV]* 64
Nine Killed, Akali Dal Leader Injured in Punjab *[Delhi Radio]* 65
Devi Lal Addresses Farmers Rally in New Delhi 65
Farmers Support Janata Dal *[Delhi Radio]* 65
V.P. Singh Declines Invitation *[Delhi Radio]* 65
Correction to Farmers Rally Faith in Devi Lal 65

Iran

Besharati Opposes Foreign Forces in Persian Gulf *[IRNA]* 65
Velayati Comments on Persian Gulf Tour *[Tehran Radio]* 66
Official Denies Messages Exchanged With U.S. *[IRNA]* 66
Reza'i Warns on U.S. Military Presence in Gulf *[IRNA]* 66
Ayatollah Yazdi's Friday Prayers Focus on Gulf *[Tehran Radio]* 67
Syrian Envoy Backs Iran's Stance on Iraq, Kuwait *[IRNA]* 67

Commentary Views Iraqi Occupation of Kuwait *[Tehran Radio]* 68
Ambassador to Kuwait Sadeqi Interviewed *[Tehran TV]* 68

Nepal & Bhutan

Communists Say Constitution Commission Secretive *[AFP]* 70

Pakistan

Prime Minister Details 'Accountability' Process *[Islamabad Radio]* 71
Senate Committee Considers More Media Freedom *[Islmabad Radio]* 71
Ejazul Haq Criticizes Jatoi Accountability Plan *[DAWN 9 Aug]* 72
Junejo Opposes Jatoi Appointment as Caretaker *[THE NATION pp 1, 12]* 72
Delhi Notes Opposition Criticism of Bhutto Ouster *[Delhi Radio]* 73
Bhutto Terms Goverment Ouster 'Military Coup' 73
AFP Interviews Bhutto in Karachi 9 Aug 73
Foreign Secretary Leaves for Delhi Talks 9 Aug *[Islamabad Radio]* 74

Sri Lanka

Army Foils LTTE Attack on Muslim Village *[LANKAPUVATH]* 74
Stock of LTTE Ammunition Seized in Ampara *[LANKAPUVATH]* 74

Daily Report
Near East & South Asia

FBIS-NES-90-156 *13 August 1990*

CONTENTS

NOTICE TO READERS: An * indicates material not disseminated in electronic form.

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

Inter-Arab Affairs

'Arafat, Al-Asad Meet, Discuss Gulf Crisis *[AFP]* 1
Foreign Ministers Study Draft Resolution *[MENA]* 1
MENA Reports Arab Summit Resolution 10 Aug 1
Abstentions, Reservations *[MENA]* 2
Mubarak Opens Arab Summit, Gives Speech *[Cairo Radio]* 2
Head of Kuwait 'Interim Government' Attends Summit *[AFP]* 4
Arab Summit Resumes Session 10 Aug *[MENA]* 4
Kuwaiti, Iraqi Delegations Dispute at Meeting 5
Minister Faints *[MENA]* 5
'Sharp Argument' Described *[MENA]* 5
Kuwaitis Criticize Formulas; Amir Leaves Cairo *[Paris Radio Monte Carlo]* 5
Cairo Reports Amir's Departure *[Cairo Radio]* 5
Arab Summit Concludes After 4-Hour Meeting 10 Aug *[MENA]* 6
Al-Qadhdhafi Proposes Iraqi, Foreign Withdrawal *[MENA]* 6
PLO Reports 'Arafat Proposal at Arab Summit *[Algiers VOP]* 6
Closed Summit Discussions Held 11 Aug *[MENA]* 6
Press Details Summit Differences Among Delegates *[MENA]* 8
Delegates Address, Comment on Emergency Summit 11
Iraq's Ramadan *[INA]* 11
Fahd Discusses Foreign Troops *[MENA]* 12
Al-Hirawi's Speech *[VOL]* 13
Kuwaiti Premier News Conference *[MENA]* 13
Mubarak on Arab Force *[MENA]* 13
Reacts to 'Arafat Remarks *[MENA]* 14
Mubarak, Bendjedid on Crisis *[MENA]* 15

Islamic Affairs

Islamic World League Appeals to Saddam Husayn *[SPA]* 15

Palestinian Affairs

'Arafat Sends Messages to USSR, PRC Leaders *[Tunis Radio]* 16
PLF Orders To Strike at 'All U.S. Interests' *[INA]* 16
Palestinian Organizations Call To Confront U.S. *[Beirut Radio]* 17
Envoy to Italy Gives Statement on Gulf Crisis *[Rome ANSA 13 Aug]* 17
Palestinians Support Initiative; Hamas Cited *[Paris Radio Monte Carlo]* 17
Commentary Views U.S. Intervention in Gulf *[Baghdad VOP]* 17
Commentary Criticizes American Hypocrisy *[Baghdad VOP]* 18

ARAB AFRICA

Algeria

Ghazali Explains Algerian Stand at Arab Summit *[Algiers Radio]* 20
FIS Leader Madani on Saddam's Call, Gulf Forces *[Paris Radio]* 20
Iraq Support Committee Forms, Condemns U.S. *[Belgrade TANJUG]* 20
Issues Communique *[APS]* 21
FLN Calls for New Arab Summit on Gulf Crisis *[Tunis Radio]* 21

Urges Arab Solution to Crisis *[APS]* 21
Calls for Protest Day *[APS]* 22
Assembly Speaker Calls for Support of Iraq *[APS]* 22
Democracy Movement Assails U.S. Intervention *[APS]* 22
Summit 'Disappointing'; Resolution Shows 'Complicity' *[APS]* 23

Egypt

Local, Syrian, Moroccan Forces To Aid Saudi Arabia *[MENA]* 23
First Units Depart for Arabia *[Cairo Radio]* 23
Units To Be Dispatched Elsewhere *[VOL]* 23
U.S. Envoy Kelly Meets 'Abd-al-Majid, Comments *[MENA]* 24
Ghali Comments on Iraqi Initiative *[MENA]* 24
Muslim Brotherhood Asks Iraq To 'Reconsider' *[AL-SHA'B 7 Aug]* 24
Mubarak on Arab Forces, Peaceful Solution *[MENA]* 25
'Abd-al-Majid Briefs Ambassadors on Summit Outcome *[MENA]* 25
Defense Minister Briefs Commanders on Situation *[MENA]* 25
Suez Canal Officials Affirm Egyptian Authority *[MENA]* 25
French Frigate Transits Canal 13 Aug *[MENA]* 26
Reportage on Expatriates in Iraq, Kuwait 26
Airport To Extend Facilities *[Cairo Radio]* 26
Jeddah-Suez Ferries Scheduled *[Cairo Radio]* 26
Ministry on Expatriates' Safety *[MENA]* 26
Envoy to Jordan Comments *[MENA]* 27
Kuwait Embassy Assures Ministry *[MENA]* 27
Source on Safeguarding Stability, Foreigners *[MENA]* 27
Paper Urges Arab Action Over Foreign Intevention *[Cairo Radio]* 27
Paper on Israeli Arrow Testing, Quest for Hegemony *[MENA]* 28
Saddam Initiative Called 'Step Backward' *[Cairo Radio]* 28

Libya

Memorandum Protests UN Measures, U.S. Forces *[JANA]* 29
'Human Rights' Demanded in Gulf Crisis *[Tripoli TV]* 29
Al-Qadhdhafi Returns From Alexandria *[JANA]* 29
U.S. Deployment in Gulf Termed 'Open Invasion' *[Tripoli International]* 30

Mauritania

Marchers Support Iraq, Rally at U.S. Embassy *[AFP]* 30

Sudan

Groups Hail Iraq's Saddam, Condemn 'Intervention' *[SUNA]* 31
Students Condemn 'Interference' in Arab Homeland 31
Hold March at University *[SUNA]* 31
Express Solidarity With Iraq *[Omdurman Radio]* 31
SPLA Reportedly Captures Western Equatoria Town *[Radio SPLA]* 31
Claims 51 Die in Ambush *[Radio SPLA]* 31

Tunisia

Summit Resolution Called 'Not Binding' *[Tunisia Radio]* 32
Aim of Summit To 'Cover Up' U.S. Intervention *[Tunis Radio]* 32
President Ben Ali Explains Summit Absence *[Tunis Radio]* 32
Cairo Summit Viewed as 'Tragic Event' *[Tunis Radio]* 34
National Committee To Support Iraq Formed *[Tunis Radio]* 34
'Arafat Briefs Ben Ali on Arab Summit *[Tunis Radio]* 34
Imam Calls for Edict Against King Fahd *[Baghdad Radio]* 34
Ruling Party Reaffirms Solidarity With Iraq *[Tunis Radio]* 35
Yemeni President Calls Ben Ali, Appreciates Stand *[Tunis Radio]* 35

ARABIAN PENINSULA

Kuwait

Amir Praises Arab Summit Resolution *[SPA]* 36
'Official' Source Says Arabs Blamed Kuwaiti Amir *[VOM]* 36
UK Protests Over Shooting of Citizen *[London PRESS ASSOCIATION]* 36
UK Citizen on 'Resistance,' Iraqi Defections *[AFP]* 37
Communique Notes Activities of 'Resistance Heroes' *[Kuwait Radio]* 38
Officer Claims Exiles Forming Guerrilla Force *[London PRESS ASSOCIATION]* 38
Minister, Opposition Figure Escape Country *[MENA]* 38
KUNA, AL-QABAS To Operate From London *[RFL]* 38
Egypt Air Crews Reportedly Held in Kuwait *[MENA]* 38

Saudi Arabia

King Fahd Receives Kuwaiti Prime Minister *[SPA]* 39
Source Denies General Mobilization Declared 39
Saudis Reportedly Fire on Two Iraqi Planes *[AFP]* 39
'Source' Denies Missile Fire *[SPA]* 39
Egyptian Military Team Arrives in Riyadh 11 Aug *[Riyadh TV]* 39
Team Commander Views Mission *[MENA]* 39
Arrival of 3,000 Troops Reported *[AFP]* 40
'Token' Syrian Force To Join Multinational Group *[VOL]* 40
Baghdad Reports Troops Massing on Yemeni Border *[INA]* 40
U.S. Troops Reportedly Fire at Saudi Citizens *[SAWT AL-SHA'B 13 Aug]* 40
'Official Source' Denies Report *[SPA]* 40
Two Iraqi Pilots Reportedly Defect 9 Aug *[AFP]* 40
Demonstrations Reported in Jeddah 11 Aug *[INA]* 40
Papers Castigate Saddam, Attack on Kuwait *[SPA]* 41

United Arab Emirates

Government Calls for Volunteers for Armed Forces *[AFP]* 41

Yemen

Salih on Reasons Behind Summit 'Failure' *[Sanaa Radio]* 42
Government To Provide 'Assistance' to Iraq *[AFP]* 43
'Thousands' Protest U.S. Gulf Presence in Sanaa *[AFP]* 44

IRAQ

Saddam Calls Arabs, Muslims To 'Save' Mecca *[Baghdad Radio]* 45
National Assembly Statement Urges 'Jihad' *[Baghdad Radio]* 47
'Text' of Saddam Husayn Initiative on Situation *[Baghdad Radio]* 48
Israeli 'Reaction' to Saddam Initiative Cited *[Baghdad Radio]* 49
Saddam Chairs Meeting on Cairo Summit Outcome *[INA]* 49
Tariq 'Aziz Holds News Conference on Summit *[INA]* 50
Ramadan Comments on Cairo Arab Summit *[INA]* 51
INA Says Summit Resolutions Serve U.S. Wishes *[INA]* 51
Saddam Asks Iraqis To Treat Egyptians Well *[INA]* 52
Pilots Ready for Suicide Missions Against U.S. *[INA]* 52
Bangladesh Party To Send Suicide Force to Iraq *[Baghdad Radio]* 52
Spokesman Says Israeli Troops in Saudi Arabia *[Baghdad Radio]* 53
Saudi Arabia Reportedly Closes Air Route *[INA]* 53
'Source' Denies Report on Saudis Firing at Planes *[INA]* 53
Yemenis in Saudi Arabia Told To Attack U.S Targets *[INA]* 53
Kuwaiti Resistance Said To Attack Iraqi Troops *[Cairo Radio]* 53
Iraqi Commanders 'Disobeying' Orders of Saddam *[Kuwait Radio]* 54
Ambassador Says British, French Not Hostages *[AFP]* 54
Arabs and Foreigners in Kuwait Allowed To Leave *[Baghdad Radio]* 54

INA Says KUNA Canceled Since Unification 54
Islamic Group Asks Saddam To Heed Reason *[SPA]* 55
Crowd Demonstrates Against Saudi Arabia, Egypt *[Baghdad Radio]* 55
RCC Says Food Hoarders To Be Executed *[Baghdad Radio]* 56
Correction on Draft Constitution 56

ISRAEL

Shamir, Foreign Ministry Reject Saddam Initiative *[THE JERUSALEM POST 13 Aug]* 58
Shamir Warns Husayn on Iraqi Presence in Jordan *[HATZOFE 12 Aug]* 58
Missile Test Completed as 'Response' to Iraq *[Jerusalem Radio]* 58
Defense Minister Arens Discusses Gulf Crisis 59
LE FIGARO Interview *[9 Aug]* 59
WOCHENPRESSE Interview *[10 Aug]* 60
Meets Other Foreign Reporters *[Jerusalem Radio]* 61
Jerusalem TV Interview 61
Sharon Says U.S. Should Act Against Iraq 'Now' *[Tel Aviv Radio]* 62
Doubts Effectiveness of Blockade *[Jerusalem Radio]* 62
Pazner Terms Saddam Announcement 'Propaganda' *[Jerusalem TV]* 62
Meridor Views Israeli Involvement in Gulf Crisis *[Tel Aviv Radio]* 62
Territories, Jerusalem Display Support for Saddam *[Jerusalem Radio]* 63
Calls of Support Continue *[Jerusalem Radio]* 63

JORDAN

King Says 'No Real Arab' Approves U.S. Entry *[AFP]* 64
Paper Analyzes Voting at Arab Summit in Cairo *[JORDAN TIMES 12 Aug]* 64
Israeli Planes Reportedly Violate Airspace *[VOL]* 65
U.S. Diplomats, Foreigners Arrive From Iraq *[Amman TV]* 65
Crowds Gather at Mosque, Burn Foreign Flags *[JORDAN TIMES 11 Aug]* 65
Popular Uprising Denounces U.S. 'Intervention' *[PETRA-JNA]* 66
Thousands Demonstrate in Support of Iraq *[JORDAN TIMES 13 Aug]* 67
Police, Demonstrators Clash *[JORDAN TIMES 13 Aug]* 67
Sanctions Compliance 'Will Devastate' Economy *[JORDAN TIMES 12 Aug]* 68

LEBANON

Ulterior Motive Seen in Saddam's Initiative *[Voice of the Oppressed]* 69
Amal Leader on Western Deployment in Gulf 69
Calls for 'Suicide Operations' *[VOL]* 69
Opposes Reprisals Against Hostages *[RFL]* 69
Islamists Denounce U.S. Moves, Urge 'Holy War' *[Voice of the Oppressed]* 69
Shiite Leader Calls for Release of 'Militants' *[AFP]* 70
Al-Hirawi, Al-Huss Return From Cairo 11 Aug *[Beirut Radio]* 70
Fadlallah Denounces U.S. 'Conspiracy' *[IRNA]* 70
Efforts on Hostages' Release Follow Libyan Calls *[RFL]* 70
Two Groups To Seek Hostages' Release *[Beirut Radio]* 71
Further Reportage on Swiss Hostages' Release 71
Released Hostage Goes Home *[AFP]* 71
Second Release Coming 'Soon' *[VOM]* 71
Hostage Erriquez Said Released *[AFP]* 71
Further on Erriquez Release *[AFP]* 71
VOL Reports Release 72
Syrian Command 'Unable To Confirm' *[AFP]* 72
ICRC Denies Receiving Erriquez *[RFL]* 72
'Awn Reportedly To Recognize Government *[RFL]* 72
Amal Group Attacks Israeli Position, Wounds Three *[Beirut Radio]* 72
'State of Siege' Reported in Southern Villages *[Voice of the Oppressed]* 72
Clashes Reported in Iqlim Al-Tuffah 12 Aug *[RFL]* 72
Israelis Fly Over; Fighting Resumes *[RFL]* 72

Daily Report
Near East & South Asia

FBIS-NES-90-157 *14 August 1990*

CONTENTS

NOTICE TO READERS: An * indicates material not disseminated in electronic form.

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

Inter-Arab Affairs

Liberation Movements Oppose U.S. 'Invasion' *[APS]* 1
'Text' of King Husayn's Arab Summit Speech *[Amman Radio]* 1
Al-Asad Comments on Invasion, Summit Resolution *[MENA]* 3
Arab Leaders Meet in Cairo on Sidelines of Summit 3
Sudan's Al-Bashir, Iraqi Leaders *[SUNA]* 3
Al-Qadhdhafi, Mubarak, Al-Asad *[Tripoli International]* 3
Bendjedid, Ramadan, Qatari Amir *[Algiers Radio]* 3
Mubarak Consults *[MENA]* 3
'Arafat Calls on Al-Hirawi *[Beirut Radio]* 4
Al-Asad Holds Series of Meetings *[SANA]* 4
Tariq 'Aziz, 'Arafat *[INA]* 4
Mubarak, Jordan's King Husayn *[MENA]* 4
Mubarak Holds Further Meetings *[MENA]* 4
Mubarak, Kuwaiti Heir Apparent *[MENA]* 4
Fahd, Al-Asad Discuss Invasion *[MENA]* 4
Bendjedid Holds Series of Talks *[APS]* 4
Al-Asad, Fahd on Resolution *[Damascus Radio]* 5
Fahd, Algerian, Libyan Presidents *[Riyadh Radio]* 5
Al-Qadhdhafi, King Fahd *[JANA]* 5
Mubarak, Arab Leaders To Hold Alexandria Talks *[MENA]* 5
Leaders Arrive in Alexandria *[JANA]* 5
Hold Meeting on Arab Unity *[APS]* 5

Palestinian Affairs

PLO Says Saddam Initiative Will Help Avert War *[INA]* 6
PFLP's Habash Hails Saddam Initiative *[INA]* 6
DFLP Confirms Iraq Solidarity *[INA]* 6
Fatah Warns of 'Disastrous Outcome' of Crisis *[Al-Quds Palestinian Arab Radio]* 6

OPEC Affairs

Velayati, Venezuelan Minister Discuss Oil, Gulf *[IRNA]* 7

ARAB AFRICA

Algeria

Bendjedid Returns From Cairo; Explains Abstention *[APS]* 8
Kuwaiti Envoy Rejects Iraqi Calls for 'Jihad' *[Algiers TV]* 8
Parties React to U.S., Western Presence in Gulf *[APS]* 9

Egypt

Further Reaction to Iraqi Invasion of Kuwait 9
AKHBAR AL-YAHM Samples Public Opinion *[4 Aug]* 9
AL-AHRAM Conducts Interviews *[5 Aug]* 9

NPUG Urges Withdrawal *[AL-AHALI 8 Aug]* 10
Editorials Cited *[Cairo Radio]* 11
Columnist Attacks 'Arafat *[AL-AHRAM 9 Aug]* 12
Article Charges 'Armed Robbery' *[AL-JUMHURIYAH 6 Aug]* 12
Editorial on International Response *[AL-AKHBAR 9 Aug]* 13
Column Urges Sanctions for Israel *[AL-JUMHURIYAH 4 Aug]* 13
Commentary Praises Summit, Criticizes Iraq *[Cairo Radio]* 13
Sudanese Minister Ends Visit, Departs 8 Aug *[MENA]* 14

Libya

Al-Qadhdhafi on Nationalism, Israel, U.S. *[Vienna Radio]* 14
Zairian Minister in Tripoli To Deliver Message *[Kinshasa Radio]* 18

Mauritania

Iraq Solidarity Committee Established *[AFP]* 18

Morocco

King Hassan Receives Political Party Leaders *[MAP]* 18
Dailies View Gulf; Note Arab, U.S. Roles *[MAP]* 19

Sudan

'Over 200,000' March To Show Support for Iraq *[SUNA]* 19
PLO's 'Arafat Arrives, Meets Al-Bashir *[SUNA]* 20

Tunisia

Parties, Unions To March in Support of Iraq *[Tunis Radio]* 20

Arabian Peninsula

Bahrain

Amir Returns From Summit, Makes Statement *[WAKH]* 21
Mitterrand Sends Amir Message on Developments *[WAKH]* 21

Kuwait

WAKH Cites Kuwait Radio on Cabinet Meetings 21
Official Praises Moroccan Stand on Invasion *[MAP]* 21
KUNA Cited on 'Stolen' Kuwait Airlines Planes *[London PRESS ASSOCIATION]* 21
Reportage on Prime Minister's Visit to Ankara *[cross-reference]* 21

Oman

Official Says Banking, Financial Situation Sound *[WAKH]* 21

Qatar

Kuwaiti Interior Minister Al-Salim Arrives *[WAKH]* 22
Al Thani Receives Message From French Minister *[WAKH]* 22

Saudi Arabia

U.S. Assistant Secretary Meets Kuwaiti Leaders *[Riyadh TV]* 22
King Fahd Addresses Citizens on Situation *[Riyadh Radio]* 22
Iraqi Tanker Kept From Loading Oil at Yanbu' *[AFP]* 24
Further on Ship; Tariq 'Aziz Reacts *[AFP]* 24

King Fahd Receives Kuwaiti Interior Minister *[SPA]* 25
Minister Leaves Jeddah *[SPA]* 25
Pakistan Ready To Contribute Forces *[Riyadh TV]* 25
Minister Sums Up Council of Ministers Meeting *[Riyadh Radio]* 25
Ulema Council Supports Actions of King Fahd *[Riyadh Radio]* 26
Britons, American Relate Colleague's Death *[Riyadh TV]* 26
Kuwaitis Interviewed on Escape From Invasion *[Riyadh TV]* 26

United Arab Emirates

President Receives Message From Oman's Qabus *[Muscat Radio]* 27
Ministry on Hoarding Food; Exports Controlled *[WAKH]* 27

Yemen

Demonstrators Stone U.S., Saudi Embassies *[AFP]* 27
'Arafat in Sanaa, Notes 'Serious' Gulf Climate *[Sanaa Radio]* 27
Al-Iryani Shows Support for Saddam 'Initiative' *[Sanaa Radio]* 28
GPC, YSP Condemn 'Scheme' Against Iraq *[Sanaa Radio]* 28
Salih Sends 'Urgent' Letter to PRC Leadership *[Sanaa Radio]* 29

IRAQ

Groups Call for Arab Retaliation if U.S. Attacks *[Baghdad Radio]* 30
Paper Says U.S. 'Blockade' Will Be Penetrated *[INA]* 30
Islamic Congress Urges Jihad Against Aggressors *[INA]* 31
Awqaf Minister Says Jihad Duty for All Muslims *[Baghdad Radio]* 31
'Aziz Denies Saudi Danger in Letter to UN *[INA]* 32
Spokesman Defends Saddam From Mubarak Comments *[Baghdad Radio]* 32
Egyptians Urged To Hit U.S., Israeli Interests *[Baghdad Voice of Egypt]* 33
'Plotters' Fail To Find Reconciliatory Formula *[Baghdad Radio]* 34
Mubarak Termed 'Dirty Agent' of U.S., Zionism *[INA]* 34
Detained Britons in Baghdad 'Comfortable' *[London PRESS ASSOCIATION]* 35
'Aziz Reacts to 'Hasty Rejection' of Initiative *[INA]* 35
Editorial Says Initiative Puts U.S. in 'Impasse' *[INA]* 37
Saudi Officials Said To Harass Pro-Iraqi Arabs *[INA]* 37
Saudi Arabia Assists Entry of 'Zionist' Forces *[INA]* 37
Ambassador Summoned Over Airspace Violation *[INA]* 38
Syrian Muslim Brotherhood Supports Saddam *[Baghdad Radio]* 38
'Aziz Calls for Keeping Arab League in Tunis *[INA]* 38
Reports on Arrest of Islamists in Kuwait Denied *[INA]* 39
Pro-Iraq Political Daily Launched in Kuwait *[INA]* 39
Comments on Mubarak *[INA]* 39
RCC Outlines Kuwaitis' Legal Prerogatives *[Baghdad Radio]* 39
'Conspiratorial' Role of Saudi Government Decried *[Holy Mecca Radio]* 40
Holy Mecca Radio on 'Servitude' to Americans 40
Official Spokesman Denies Execution of Al-Sa'dun *[INA]* 40
Saddam Husayn Calls on Iraqi Women To Conserve *[Baghdad Radio]* 40

ISRAEL

Sources Report Brigade Sent to Saudi Airports 43
Claim Troops Airlifted *[Baghdad Radio]* 43
Dispatch of Troops Rejected *[Jerusalem Radio]* 43
Sea Route, Airlift Plans to Saudi Arabia Noted *[Amman SAWT AL-SHA'B 14 Aug]* 43
Spokesman Denies Claims of U.S.-IDF Collusion *[THE JERUSALEM POST 14 Aug]* 43
Arens Discusses U.S. Weapons Delivery, Jordan *[Jerusalem Radio]* 43
Arens Denies Participation in Blockade of Iraq *[Jerusalem Radio]* 44
Levi Urges Dialogue With Palestinians, Jordan *[Jerusalem TV]* 44
Warns Jordon of Position on Iraq *[Jerusalem Radio]* 45
Reportage on Foreign Minister's Visit to FRG *[cross-reference]* 45

Cabinet Views Security Issues in Weekly Session *[Tel Aviv Radio]* 45
Examines Jordan's Support for Iraq *[Jerusalem Radio]* 45
Avi Pazner Cited on Gulf Situation, Jordan *[Paris TV]* 45
Herzog Discusses Gulf Crisis, Jerusalem Murders *[Jerusalem Radio]* 46
Defense Forces 'Prepared' for Iraqi Attack *[Jerusalem Radio]* 46
Frayj Criticizes U.S. Actions, Defends Jordan *[Jerusalem Radio]* 46
Pro-Saddam, Anti-Mubarak Protests in W. Bank *[THE JERUSALEM POST 14 Aug]* 47
Adviser Views Israeli Arabs Support of Saddam *[DAVAR 14 Aug]* 47

JORDAN

King Phones Arab Leaders; Meets With Saddam *[Amman Radio]* 48
Paper Assails U.S. Decision on Iraqi Tankers *[AL-DUSTUR 14 Aug]* 48
Sanctions Against Iraq Could Harm Local Economy *[Paris Radio Monte Carlo]* 48
Foreigners, Arabs Come From Kuwait, Iraq *[JORDAN TIMES 14 Aug]* 48
Jordanians Turned Back From Saudi Border *[JORDAN TIMES 14 Aug]* 49
King Explains Gulf Developments to Officials *[Amman Radio]* 50

SYRIA

Nation Will Not Defend Iraq Against Israel *[RFL]* 51
U.S. Assistant Secretary Kelly Arrives *[SANA]* 51
Troops Mass Along Border With Iraq *[Jerusalem International]* 51
Troops Slated for Saudi Arabia Service *[VOM]* 51
Paper Views U.S. Support of Israeli Occupation *[SANA]* 51
Commentary Applauds Arab Summit Resolutions *[Damascus Radio]* 51
Al-Asad Returns From Arab Summit in Cairo *[Damascus TV]* 52
Kuwaiti Heir Apparent Visits Damascus 52
Expresses 'Gratitude' for Support *[SANA]* 52
Meets With Al-Asad *[Damascus Radio]* 53
Makes Statement, Departs *[SANA]* 53
Editorial Urges Return to Pre-Invasion Kuwait *[Damascus Radio]* 53

SOUTH ASIA

Afghanistan

Najibullah Interviewed on Reconciliation Struggle *[Delhi THE HINDUSTAN TIMES 30 Jul]* 55
Soviet-Afghan Economic Commission Meets *[BAKHTAR]* 58
Keshtmand Returns From USSR Medical Treatment *[Kabul Radio]* 58
Returns to Moscow 13 Aug *[BAKHTAR]* 59
National Assembly Holds Joint Session 11 Aug *[BAKHTAR 12 Aug]* 59
Wakil Leaves for Official Visit to Switzerland *[BAKHTAR 13 Aug]* 59

Bangladesh

Dhaka Cut Off From Embassies in Iraq, Kuwait *[AFP]* 59
400 Workers Reportedly Held by Iraqis *[AFP]* 59
Minister Says Bangladeshis in Kuwait 'Safe' *[Dhaka Radio]* 60
500 Students Protest Iraqi Invasion of Kuwait *[AFP]* 60
200 March on U.S. Embassy 13 Aug *[AFP]* 60

India

Pakistan Foreign Secretarial Talks Open in Delhi 61
Discuss Kashmir *[Islamabad Radio]* 61
Talks Conclude 11 Aug *[Islamabad Radio]* 61
Ahmad Khan Comments *[Islamabad Radio]* 61
Outcome Detailed *[Delhi Radio]* 61
Spokesman Confirms Pakistan Kashmir Border Clash *[AFP]* 62
Defense Ministry Denies Attack *[Delhi Radio]* 62

150 Kashmiri Hindus Rally Outside U.S. Embassy *[AFP]* 62
Report on Bhutto Message Seeking Help Denied *[Delhi TV]* 63
Iraqi Permission Sought for Evacuation Plan *[Delhi Radio]* 63
Iraq Permits Evacuation *[Delhi Radio]* 63
Air India To Airlift 700 *[Delhi Radio]* 63
Envoy To Visit Iraq *[Delhi Radio]* 63
Minister Departs *[Delhi Radio]* 64
Editorial Terms Iraqi Invasion 'Deplorable' *[PATRIOT 4 Aug]* 64
Communist Party Demands U.S. Withdrawal *[Delhi Radio]* 64
Oil Cooperation Protocol Signed With USSR *[Delhi Radio]* 64
Minister Says Oil Stocks May Last Five Weeks *[Delhi Radio]* 65
Gujral Leaves for Moscow To Discuss Gulf Crisis *[Delhi Radio]* 65
Gandhi Forecasts Midterm Elections Early 1991 *[Delhi Radio]* 65
Haryana Chief Dismisses Four Cabinet Ministers *[Delhi Radio]* 65
Testing of Akash Missile Planned 'This Month' *[Delhi Radio]* 65
Three 'Terrorists' Killed, Six Arrested in Punjab *[Delhi Radio]* 65
Four 'Terrorists,' Two Police Killed in Punjab *[Delhi Radio]* 65
24 'Terrorists' Killed in Kashmir in 48 Hours *[Delhi Radio]* 66

Iran

Rafsanjani, Security Council Meet on Gulf Crisis *[Tehran TV]* 66
Letter to UN Rejects 'Any Changes' in Region *[IRNA]* 66
Afghan Commanders Condemn Iraqi Aggression *[Tehran Radio]* 66
*RESALAT Report on 1 Jul Majles Session *[2 Jul]* 67

Nepal & Bhutan

Nepal

24,000 Women Protest Price Hikes 13 Aug *[AFP]* 74
Japanese Loans To Finance Electric Power Plant *[Tokyo KYODO 14 Aug]* 75

Bhutan

Activists Reported Missing After Police Firing *[AFP]* 75

Pakistan

32 Pakistanis Return From Kuwait 12 Aug *[Islamabad Radio]* 75
Iraqi Envoy Says 6,000 Pakistanis Volunteer *[AFP]* 75
Government To Send Troops to Saudi Arabia *[Islamabad Radio]* 76
Army Reports Indian Attack in Kashmir Foiled *[Islamabad Radio]* 76
Foreign Secretary Views Talks With India *[Islamabad Radio]* 76
Military Tension Seen Increasing Over Kashmir *[AFP]* 76
Bhutto, PPP Continue Response to Dismissal 77
Party Committee To Challenge *[Islamabad Radio]* 77
PPP Reaffirms Support *[AFP]* 77
Bhutto To File Petition *[Islamabad Radio]* 77
Bhutto Seeks Court Action *[THE MUSLIM 12 Aug]* 78
Mother Leaves for London *[AFP]* 79
Bhutto Starts Reelection Campaign *[AFP]* 79
Government, Groups React to Bhutto Dismissal 79
Spokesman on Bhutto Army Remarks *[Islamabad Radio]* 79
Islamics Call for Beheading *[AFP]* 79
President, Bhutto Exchange Messages *[THE NATION 11 Aug]* 80
Investigation of Bhutto Government *[AFP]* 80
Police Arrest Bhutto Partisans *[AFP]* 81
Bhutto Offered Exile 'Deal' *[THE NATION 13 Aug]* 81
Minister Denies Reports *[Islamabad Radio]* 82
Further on Decisions at New Cabinet's Meeting *[Islamabad Radio]* 82

Reorganization of Intelligence Services Begins *[AFP]* 83
Six Ministers, Other Officials Sworn In 11 Aug *[Islamabad International]* 83
Portfolios Announced *[Islamabad Radio]* 84
Preparations Continue for General Elections 84
Preliminary Work Begins *[Islamabad Radio]* 84
Minister Rules Out Delay *[Islamabad Radio]* 84
Cabinet Affirms Elections for 24 Oct *[Islamabad Radio]* 84
Officials, Khan, Jatoi Meet *[Islamabad Radio]* 84
PPP Invites Candidate Applications *[Islamabad Radio]* 85

Daily Report
Near East & South Asia

FBIS-NES-90-158 *15 August 1990*

CONTENTS

NOTICE TO READERS: An • indicates material not disseminated in electronic form.

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

Inter-Arab Affairs

Klibi Says Saddam Initiative Has 'Importance' *[Tunis Radio]* 1
'Abd-al-Majid Wants 'Aziz Off Arab League Panel *[Cairo Radio]* 1
Chedli Klibi Receives French Envoy in Tunis *[Tunis Radio]* 1
GCC Information Ministers in Jeddah for Meeting *[SPA]* 1

Palestinian Affairs

'Arafat Sends Letters to Security Council *[INA]* 2
Official Explains Negative Vote at Arab Summit *[APS]* 2
Abu-Sharif Says PLO Working for 'Arab Solution' *[London TV]* 2
Kamal Says 'All Arabs' To Back Iraq if Attacked *[INA]* 3
PFLP's Habash Urges Confrontation With U.S. *[INA]* 3
PPSF Denounces Foreign Presence in Gulf *[Al-Quds Palestinian Arab Radio]* 3
PNSF Urges Arabs To 'Resist' U.S. Actions *[Al-Quds Palestinian Arab Radio]* 3
Spokesman Disowns Statement by Envoy to Cairo *[Tunis Radio]* 4
Saudi Arabia To Expel Palestinians to Jordan *[AFP]* 4
Syria-Palestinian Rift Reported To Aid 'Arafat *[JORDAN TIMES 14 Aug]* 4

OPEC Affairs

Iranian President Warns Against 'Treachery' *[IRNA]* 6

ARAB AFRICA

Algeria

French Envoy on Bendjedid Talks, Iraq Embargo *[Algiers Radio]* 7
Iraqi Envoy Dismisses Threat to Saudi Arabia *[Algiers TV]* 7

Egypt

Mubarak Meets With Kuwaiti Minister *[MENA]* 8
Minister Details Amir Message *[MENA]* 8
'Abd-al-Majid Says Saddam Initiative Not Clear *[MENA]* 8
Volunteers Throng to Saudi, UAE Embassies *[AFP]* 8
Suez Canal Source Reaffirms Free Passage Mandate *[MENA]* 9
165 Iraqis Return Home via Jordan *[MENA]* 9
Column Urges 'Annihilation' of Saddam *[AL-HUMHURIYAH 12 Aug]* 9
Commentary Views Saddam Husayn Call for Jihad *[Cairo Radio]* 10
Israeli Consul in Alexandria Arrested for Spying *[Beirut AL-SHIRA' 13 Aug]* 11

Libya

Al-Qadhdhafi Calls for UN Security Council Meeting *[Tripoli TV]* 11
Al-Qadhdhafi Discusses Iraq-Kuwait Situation *[Tripoli TV]* 11

Morocco

Contingent of Troops Leaves for Saudi Arabia *[AFP]* 14

Sudan

'Arafat Arrives for Visit, Reports on Yemeni Talks 14
Meets With Al-Bashir *[Omdurman Radio]* 14
Ends Visit, Departs *[Omdurman Radio]* 14

Tunisia

'Thousands' March in Support of Iraq *[Tunis Radio]* 15

ARABIAN PENINSULA

Bahrain

Kuwaiti Embassy in Manama Confirms Assistance *[WAKH]* 16

Kuwait

National Media To Relocate to Cairo 16
AL-ANBA' Starts Publication *[MENA]* 16
Shortwave Program Receives Frequency *[MENA]* 16
Aide Cited on Attack at National Guard Center *[London AL-SHARQ AL-AWSAT 14 Aug]* 16

Oman

Sultanate Will Not Increase Oil Production *[London AL-SHARQ AL-AWSAT 14 Aug]* 17

Saudi Arabia

Syrian Soldiers Arrive in Saudi Arabia 14 Aug *[VOL]* 17
King Fahd Receives Message From Mitterrand *[SPA]* 17
Foreign Minister Receives Islamic Envoys *[Riyadh Radio]* 17
Arrival of U.S. and Arab Support Noted *[Riyadh TV]* 18
Pakistan Confirms Readiness To Send Troops *[Riyadh TV]* 18
'Principled' Arab Stance on Aggression Welcomed *['UKAZ 12 Aug]* 18
Paper Considers Saddam's 'Lost Credibility' *[AL-YAWM 12 Aug]* 19

United Arab Emirates

All Iraqi Ships Reportedly Banned From Ports *[Cairo Radio]* 19
Kuwaiti Interior Minister Arrives for Talks *[Dubayy Radio]* 19
Navigation Service Issues Warning on Mines *[AFP]* 20

Yemen

Presidential Council Discusses Gulf Developments *[Sanaa Radio]* 20
Salih Receives Saddam Letter, Sends Reply *[Sanaa Radio]* 20
Salih, Ben Ali Reject Foreign Military Presence *[Sanaa Radio]* 20
Salih Sends 'Urgent' Message to Gorbachev *[Sanaa Radio]* 21
'Arafat Discusses 'Initiative,' Departs 14 Aug *[Sanaa Radio]* 21

IRAQ

'Text' of Saddam Peace Proposal Sent to Iran *[Baghdad Radi]* 22
Proposal Distributed at UN Geneva Heaquarters *[INA]* 22
Tehran Radio Reports Iraqi Withdrawal Decision 23
Foreigners' Status Linked to Nations' Stances *[Paris Radio Monte Carlo]* 23

British Officers Reportedly Held in Baghdad Hotel *[AFP]* 23
Saddam Husayn Envoy Returns From Yemen 13 Aug *[INA]* 23
Opposition Leader Comments on Saddam Husayn *[London TV]* 23
Baghdad Radio Overpowers Kuwaiti Transmission *[Dubayy Radio]* 24
Law Issued on Execution of Thieves in Kuwait *[Baghdad Radio]* 24
Kuwaitis Hold 'Massive Rally' To Support Iraq *[INA]* 24
Health Departments Set Up in Kuwaiti Cities *[INA]* 25
Bank Says Kuwaiti Dinar Equal to Iraqi Dinar *[INA]* 25
Fahd Involved in 'Big U.S.-Zionist Conspiracy' *[INA]* 25
Paper Assails Saudi Acceptance of Foreign Help *[INA]* 25
Commentary Says U.S. Only Defends Own Interests *[Baghdad International]* 26
Paper Reviews U.S. Decisions on Gulf Forces *[INA]* 27

ISRAEL

Minister Levi Interviewed; Comments on Jordan *[Tel Aviv Radio]* 28
Source Says Jordan Becoming Iraqi 'Satellite' *[Jerusalem TV]* 28
Levi Assesses Husayn's Al-'Aqabah Policy*[THE JERUSALEM POST 14 Aug]* *[Jerusalem TV]* *[THE JERUSALEM POST 14 Aug]* 29
Israel Will Not Act 'To Overthrow' King Husayn *[Jerusalem Radio]* 30
U.S. Weapons, Jordan's Support for Iraq Viewed *[Tel Aviv Radio]* 30
Arad Meets Baker, Reaches Agreement on Crisis *[Jerusalem Radio]* 30
U.S. To Deport Palestinian Suspected of Attack *[Jerusalem Radio]* 31
Iraqi Allegation on Air Attacks 'Sleazy Lie' *[Jerusalem International]* 31
Saddam's Plan Seen as Opening for Negotiations *[HA'ARETZ 13 Aug]* 31
Iraqi Chemical Arms Industry, German Aid Viewed *[THE JERUSALEM POST 13 Aug]* 32
Levi 'Very Pleased' With Meeting *[Jerusalem Radio]* 32
East Jerusalem Newspapers Support Saddam *[Jerusalem Radio]* 32
'Popular' Organizations Express Support for Iraq *[Jerusalem Radio]* 32
MAPAM Says PLO Support for Iraq 'Grave' *[THE JERUSALEM POST 13 Aug]* 33
West Bank Arabs Riot in Support of Saddam *[Jerusalem Radio]* 33
General Sees 'No Escalation' in Territories *[Tel Aviv Radio]* 33
Arabs May Be Unprotected in Chemical Attack *[HA'ARETZ 12 Aug]* 33
Coal-Based Electricity Station Starts Operation *[THE JERUSALEM POST 13 Aug]* 34

JORDAN

King Phones Arab Leaders, Meets With Saddam *[Amman Radio]* 35
King Husayn Receives Iraqi Envoy 14 Aug *[Amman Radio]* 35
Husayn To Discuss Crisis Solution With Bush *[AL-DUSTUR 15 Aug]* 35
Reportage on Activity at Al-'Aqabah Port 35
'Moderate Increase' 13 Aug *[HA'ARETZ 13 Aug]* 35
Port Director on 13-14 Aug Traffic *[Amman TV]* 35
Ships Await 'Orders' *[JORDAN TIMES 15 Aug]* 36
Trucks Deliver Goods to Iraq *[HADASHOT 15 Aug]* 37
Journalists Barred From Port *[AFP]* 37
Turks Leave Kuwait Via Amman, Recount Experience *[JORDAN TIMES 14 Aug]* 37
Officials Deny Citizens Harassed at Saudi Border *[AL-RA'Y 15 Aug]* 38
Ministry Contacts European Capitals on Crisis *[AL-DUSTUR 15 Aug]* 38
Movement Urges Muslims To Disavow Saudi Rulers *[INA]* 39
Government Drafts Memo on Sanctions Results *[AL-DUSTUR 14 Aug]* 39
Deputies, Parties Issue Statements on Crisis *[JORDAN TIMES 14 Aug]* 39

LEBANON

Four Belgian Hostages To Be Released 'This Week' *[Cairo Radio]* 41
'Prominent' Sources Cite 15 Aug Release *[VOM]* 41
Hizballah Warns Against Executing Bombing Suspects *[Voice of the Oppressed]* 41
JANA Reports Anti-U.S. Demonstration in Sidon 41
PSP Assails U.S.-Led 'Imperialist Invasion' *[VOM]* 41
Paper Reveals Cabinet Measures Against 'Awn *[RFL]* 41
Statement Condemns Amal Propaganda Campaign *[IRNA]* 42

Plan To Remove 'Awn May Include Military Action *[RFL]* 42
Al-Huss Assassination Attempt Rumors Investigated *[VOL]* 42

SYRIA

Al-Asad Meets With Kelly, Receives Bush Message *[Damascus Radio]* 43
Vice President Khaddam To Visit Iran for Talks *[IRNA]* 43
Cabinet Meets To Review Political Situation *[Damascus Radio]* 43
Press Says Iraq Should Prevent Gulf 'Explosion' *[Damascus Radio]* 43
Papers Praise Cairo Summit, Al-Asad Efforts *[Damascus Radio]* 43
Commentary Compares Iraqi, Israeli Withdrawals *[Damascus Radio]* 44

SOUTH ASIA

Afghanistan

Prime Minister Meets UN Development Official *[BAKHTAR]* 45
Meets Businessmen, Encourages Private Sector *[BAKHTAR]* 45
Council of Ministers Meet on Economic Situation *[Kabul Radio]* 45
Constitution Council Meets on Political Party Law *[BAKHTAR]* 45
Resolutions of Watan Party Congress Explained *[BAKHTAR]* 46
Military Transport Plane Crashes, 82 Killed *[AFP]* 46
Stinger Missiles Purchased From Extremists *[Kabul Radio]* 46
Pakistan Ties, Government Dissolution Viewed *[BAKHTAR]* 47

India

Article Terms Gujral's Nepal Visit 'Successful' *[Delhi International]* 47
Iraq Offers To Cooperate in Evacuation of Indians *[Delhi Radio]* 48
Gujral To Visit Washington, Baghdad on Mission *[Delhi Radio]* 48
Soviet Coverage of Gujral's Visit to Moscow *[cross-reference]* 49
Striking Air India Pilots Assure Cooperation *[Delhi Radio]* 49
50 Feared Killed in Bus Accident in Bihar 7 Aug *[Delhi Radio]* 49
Sikh Party Calls 72-Hour Strike in Punjab 49
Protests Security 'Excesses' *[AFP]* 49
Security Steps Taken *[Delhi Radio]* 49
Traffic Normal Despite Strike *[Delhi Radio]* 49
Strike Evokes Mixed Response *[Delhi Radio]* 50
900 Arrested 12 Aug *[Delhi Radio]* 50
UDF Calls Strike in Kerala, Several Injured 50
Affects Traffic, Business *[Delhi Radio]* 50
To Protest Prices *[Delhi Radio]* 50
Curfew Imposed in Kashmir Town; Bus Set On Fire *[Delhi Radio]* 50
Massacres, Rape by Soldiers In Kashmir Reported *[London International]* 50
Antireservation Agitation in Bihar, Calcutta 51
Several Arrested *[Delhi Radio]* 51
Police Kill Two *[Delhi Radio]* 51
Bomb Blast Kills 'At Least Four' in Delhi *[Delhi Radio]* 51
Sri Lankan Navy Opens Fire on Indian Fishermen *[Delhi Radio]* 51

Iran

Tehran Ready for 'Any Cooperation' in Region *[Tehran Radio]* 51
Rafsanjani Condemns Iraq, Notes Army Readiness *[Tehran Radio]* 52
Blames Crisis on States Arming Iraq *[Tehran Radio]* 53
Moqtada'i Says Foreign Forces 'Aggravate Tension' *[IRNA]* 53
Official Says U.S. Presence in Region 'Harmful' *[Tehran Radio]* 54
Ahmad Khomeyni Terms Saddam 'Replica of Hitler' *[IRNA]* 54
Spokesman Comments on Iraqi Proposal *[IRNA]* 54
Iraqi Opposition Leader Ready To Send Fighters *[IRNA]* 54
'Unconditional Withdrawal' of Iraqi Forces Urged *[Tehran Radio]* 55

College Students Condemn U.S. 'Aggression' *[IRNA]* 55
Student Union Plans Anti-U.S. Rally 19 Aug *[IRNA]* 56
Commentary Considers National Role in Gulf Crisis *[Tehran International]* 56
Paper Terms Arab League Summit 'Disgrace' *[IRNA]* 57
Commentary on Repercussions of Gulf Crisis *[Tehran Radio]* 57
Papers on Gulf Situation, Saddam's Next Move *[IRNA]* 58
Paper Notes Threat of Military Confrontation *[IRNA]* 58
Paper Says Iraqi Invasion Serves U.S. Interests *[IRNA]* 59
Paper Says Keenan May Be Next Hostage Freed *[AFP]* 59
Reportage on Sayyed-Kia Visit to Turkey *[cross-reference]* 59

Pakistan

Prime Minister Jatoi Addresses Nation 14 Aug *[Islamabad Radio]* 60
Laws Changed To Conform With Islamic Tenets *[THE PAKISTAN TIMES 14 Aug]* 63
Foreign Secretary on Gulf Situation, India Talks *[THE MUSLIM 10 Aug]* 64
Saudi King's Envoy Visits Yaqub Khan *[Islamabad Radio]* 65
Cabinet Reviews Pakistani Response to Saudis *[Islamabad Radio]* 65
Editorial Terms India Talks 'Exercise in Futility' *[THE MUSLIM 13 Aug]* 65
Former Minister Ahsan Secures Stay of Arrest *[AFP]* 66
PPP Leaders Deny Seeking Deal With Army *[THE MUSLIM 14 Aug]* 66
Eight-Party Alliance Leaders Meet on Election *[KAWN 10 Aug]* 67
Paper Considers Kashmir Assembly Dissolution *[THE NATION 11 Aug]* 67
Daily Comments on U.S.-Soviet Afghanistan Talks *[DAWN]* 68

Sri Lanka

Sri Lankans in Kuwait Reported Safe *[Colombo Radio]* 68
Government Responds to Muslim, LTTE Violence 69
Plans All-Out Offensive on LTTE *[Delhi Radio]* 69
Wijeratne Says 'Time Running Out' *[LANKAPUVATH]* 69
Killing of 33 Militants Reported *[Delhi Radio]* 69
21 LTTE Killed; Arms, Ammo Seized *[LANKAPUVATH]* 69
Communique Details Operations *[Colombo Radio]* 70
LTTE Says Government Bombs Jaffna *[Hong Kong AFP]* 70
LTTE Reportedly Massacres 100 Muslims *[LANKAPUVATH]* 71
LTTE Denies Alleged Massacre *[AFP]* 71
Tamil Parties Propose Solution *[Delhi Radio]* 71
Over 220 Killed in East *[LANKAPUVATH]* 72
Home Guards To Protect Villages *[Delhi Radio]* 72
100 Tamils Killed 13 Aug *[Delhi Radio]* 72

Daily Report
Near East & South Asia

FBIS-NES-90-159 *16 August 1990*

CONTENTS

NOTICE TO READERS: An * indicates material not disseminated in electronic form.

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

Inter-Arab Affairs

Gulf Cooperation Council Meets in Jeddah 15 Aug *[Riyadh Radio]* 1
ACC Session Cancelled; Egypt Reviews Situation *[MENA]* 1
Kuwaiti Amir's Messages Delivered in Oman, UAE *[WAKH]* 1
French Envoy Conveys Mitterand Messages, Departs *[WAKH]* 1

Palestinian Affairs

'Arafat Proposes Maghreb Mediation in Gulf *[AFP]* 2
PLF's Muhammad 'Abbas on Gulf Crisis *[Baghdad AL-JUMHURIYAH 13 Aug]* 2
Urges Attacks on U.S. Interests *[Beirut Radio]* 4
PFLP-GC Supports Iraq Against 'Imperialism' *[INA]* 4
Official Says No Palestinians in Kuwait Invasion *[Paris LE MONDE 15 Aug]* 4
Egypt Reportedly Closes Border to Palestinians *[Tel Aviv YEDI'OT AHARONOT 15 Aug]* 4
Amman Envoy Confirms Negative Vote at Summit *[Amman AL-RA'Y 13 Aug]* 5
Sa'id Kamal Dismissed for Statements on Summit *[Amman AL-DUSTUR 13 Aug]* 5
Hani Al-Hasan Denies Dismissal *[Amman AL-RA'Y 16 Aug]* 5
PFLP-GC Sources Deny Jibril Went to Baghdad *[Al-Quds Palestinian Arab Radio]* 5
French Envoy Cheysson Visits Tunis, Meets 'Arafat 5
Delivers Mitterrand Letter *[Paris Radio]* 5
'Arafat Conveys Reply *[Tunis Radio]* 6
Cheysson Warns on Further Action *[Paris International]* 6
'Arafat Receives 'Urgent Message' From PRC *[INA]* 6

ARAB AFRICA

Algeria

Spokesman Welcomes Iraqi Move on Iran *[Algiers TV]* 7
Foreign Minister Comments on Oil, Gulf Situation *[Algiers TV]* 7

Egypt

U.S. Request To Use Territory Rejected *[Paris Radio Monte Carlo]* 7
Canal Authorities Prevent Iraqi Vessel's Transit *[MENA]* 8
Ghali Says Prospects for Peaceful Solution Less *[MENA]* 8
Second Contingent Leaves for Saudi Arabia *[MENA]* 8
NDP Issues Statement on Iraqi Invasion *[Cairo Radio]* 8
48 Kuwaiti Ruling Family Members Arrive *[MENA]* 9
Mubarak Receives Mitterrand Envoy, Message *[Cairo Radio]* 9
Saudi Foreign Minister Arrives in Alexandria *[MENA]* 9
Minister Requests Help for Egyptians in Gulf *[MENA]* 9
Reports on Ill-Treatment of Egyptians Denied *[MENA]* 10
MENA Says New Radio Starts Broadcasting 10
Committee Increases Crude Oil Prices *[MENA]* 10

Libya

Al-Qadhdhafi Says U.S. Pledge Aids 'Security' *[JANA]* 10

Al-Qadhdhafi Sends Message to Saddam Husayn *[JANA]* 11
'Arafat Departs *[JANA]* 11
Al-Qadhdhafi Sends Message on Gulf to Gorbachev *[JANA]* 11
Al-Qadhdhafi Message Handed to Foreign Envoys *[JANA]* 11

Mauritania

Government Satisfied With Iraqi Initiative on Iran *[Nouakchott Radio]* 11

Morocco

Kuwaiti Prime Minister Arrives for Talks *[Rabat Radio]* 11
Meets With King Hassan *[Rabat TV]* 11

ARABIAN PENINSULA

Kuwait

AL-ANBA' Comments on Husayn Initiative *[MENA]* 13
Heir Apparent Meets With Kuwaiti Ambassador *[WAKH]* 13

Oman

Qabus Receives Message From Saddam Husayn *[WAKH]* 13
Qabus Receives Mitterrand Message *[WAKH]* 13
Official Says Oil Production Will Not Increase *[London AL-SHARQ AL-AWSAT 14 Aug]* 14

Qatar

Cabinet Affirms Support for Summit Resolutions *[WAKH]* 14

Saudi Arabia

Security Source Reviews Death of U.S. Citizens *[SPA]* 14
11 Said Killed in 'Violent' Demonstrations 14 Aug *[Baghdad Radio]* 15

United Arab Emirates

Port Rejects Iraqi Request To Load Cargo *[AFP]* 15
500 Palestinians Said Deported, Others Arrested *[INA]* 15

Yemen

Salih Receives Message From Mitterand on Crisis *[Sanaa Radio]* 15
Cabinet Lauds Iraqi Stand on Iran Initiative *[Sanaa Radio]* 16
Demonstrators Stress Support for Saddam Husayn *[Aden Radio]* 16

IRAQ

'Aziz Sends Message to UN on Iran Withdrawal *[Baghdad Radio]* 17
Paper Calls U.S. President 'Unique Liar' *[INA]* 18
Minister Opposes U.S. Use of Jewish Soldiers *[INA]* 18
Foreigners Experience 'Difficult Conditions' *[Cologne Radio]* 18
'Aziz Sends Message to Red Cross on POW's *[Baghdad Radio]* 19
Daily Numbers Discussed *[INA]* 19
INA Notes Iranian 'Happiness' With Proposal 20
Paper Welcomes Iranian Response to Initiative *[INA]* 20
RCC Issues Decisions on General Amnesty 20
No. 323 *[Voice of the Masses]* 20
No. 324 *[Voice of the Masses]* 21
Ship Reportedly Denied Suez Canal Passage *[INA]* 21
Lives of Foreign Pilots Not Guaranteed if Downed *[Baghdad Radio]* 21

Minister Says Wheat Reserves Will Last 'Years' *[AL-JUMHURIYAH 12 Aug]* 21
Embassy Spokesman Mocks Claims of Army Excesses *[INA]* 22

ISRAEL

Sharon Discusses Dangers Posed by Gulf Crisis *[Jerusalem Radio]* 23
Arens To Use Force if Iraqis Enter Jordan *[Tel Aviv Radio]* 25
Views Jordan's Role in Crisis *[Jerusalem TV]* 25
Discounts Saddam Call for Peace *[Tel Aviv Radio]* 26
Meridor on Involvement in Gulf Conflict *[Tel Aviv TV]* 26
Ben-Aharon Comments on PLO, End of Arab Unity *[Tel Aviv Radio]* 27
Commentary Views Saddam's 'Lies,' Behavior 28
Netanyahu Sees Presence as 'Stabilizing Factor' *[Jerusalem Radio]* 28
Levi Discusses EC Attitude to Israel, PLO *[Jerusalem Radio]* 28
Report Considers Views of Israeli Arabs on Gulf *['AL HAMISHMAR 15 Aug]* 29
Local Arab Elements Condemn, Welcome Saddam *[HA'ARETZ 12 Aug]* 30
More Demonstrations in Territories 14 Aug *[THE JERUSALEM POST 15 Aug]* 30
Gas Mask Distribution Possible Under 'Alert' *[THE JERUSALEM POST 9 Aug]* 31
Subcommittee Acts on Problems of Soviet Immigrants *[Jerusalem Radio]* 31
Large Building Projects Planned for Territories *[YEDI'OT AHARONOT 16 Aug]* 31

JORDAN

Prince Hasan Explains Stance on Gulf Crisis *[Amman TV]* 33
Editorials View King's U.S. Visit 34
AL-RA'Y *[15 Aug]* 34
AL-RA'Y *[16 Aug]* 34
SAWT AL-SHA'B *[15 Aug]* 35
Foreigners Continue To Cross Border From Iraq *[JORDAN TIMES 15 Aug]* 35
Hasan, Indian Minister Discuss Transit Issues *[PETRA-JNA]* 36
Egyptian Envoy Denies Mistreatment of Egyptians *[Amman Radio]* 36
French Envoy Meets Hasan, Discusses Crisis *[Amman TV]* 36
Islamist Party Announces Pro-Iraqi Stance *[JORDAN TIMES 15 Aug]* 37
Senate Hopes Iran Responds to Iraq Plan *[Amman Radio]* 37
High Demand for Foreign Exchange, Cash Reported *[JORDAN TIMES 15 Aug]* 37
'Tens of Thousands' Volunteer To Defend Saddam *[AFP]* 38
Representative Appointed to UN Geneva Office *[PETRA-JNA 13 Aug]* 39

LEBANON

Paper Cites Possibility of Hostage Resolution *[VOM]* 40
Fadlallah Urges Muslims To Resist 'U.S. Invasion' *[Voice of the Oppressed]* 40
'Awn's Forces Reportedly on 'Top Alert' *[RFL]* 40
Gulf Crisis Blamed for Worsening Exchange Rate *[RFL]* 40
Israelis Reinforce Armor in South 9 Aug *[Beirut Radio]* 40
Stage 'Mock' Raids *[RFL]* 40
Hizballah Repulses Amal-Palestinian Attack *[Voice of the Oppressed]* 41
Blast in B'abda Palace Injures Woman *[VOL]* 41
'Awn Units Investigate Blast *[RFL]* 41
Fire at Beirut Areas *[VOL]* 41
Amal Attacks Lahd Position; Israelis Maneuver *[Beirut Radio]* 41
Reportage on Fighting in Iqlim Al-Tuffah 41
Hizballah Reportedly Shells Area *[Beirut Radio]* 41
Clashes, Israeli Shelling 13 Aug *[Beirut Radio]* 41
Amal, Hizballah Clash 14 Aug *[Beirut Radio]* 42
One Killed, Two Wounded in Shelling *[Beirut Radio]* 42
Amal, Hizballah Clash in Suburb; One Killed *[VOL]* 42
PFLP-GC Official Hurt in 'Accidental' Blast *[Beirut Radio]* 42
Two Die; Mosad Blamed *[Al-Quds Palestinian Arab Radio]* 42
Israeli, Resistance Activity in South Reported *[Beirut Radio]* 42

SYRIA

Units Reportedly Being Recalled From Lebanon *[AFP]* 43
State Vows To Prevent Foreign Intervention *[RFL]* 43
Press on Differences Between Unity, 'Annexation' *[SANA]* 43
Al-Shar' Receives Message From Iran's Velayati *[IRNA]* 44
Paper Questions Iraq's Acceptance of Agreement *[SANA]* 44
Al-Asad Receives Mitterrand Message From Envoy *[SANA]* 44
Qaddur Receives Soviet Envoy Sytenko 15 Aug *[Damascus Radio]* 44
Deputy Meets Parliament President, Minister *[Vienna WIENER ZEITUNG 14 Aug]* 44

SOUTH ASIA

Afghanistan

Repatriation Minister Interviewed on Refugees *[BAKHTAR]* 45
Third Pakistani Student Killed in Khowst *[Kabul Radio]* 45
Rockets Fired From West Injure Two in Kabul *[Kabul Radio]* 45
Security Conducts Clean-Up Operation in Dehsabz *[Kabul Radio]* 45
Fatal Infighting Continues in Kapisa Province *[Kabul Radio]* 45

Bangladesh

Ershad Receives Message From Saudi King Fahd *[Dhaka International]* 45
Government To Send Forces to Saudi Arabia *[Dhaka Radio]* 45
Cabinet Reviews Gulf Situation, Adopts Measures *[Dhaka Radio]* 46
Health Minister Seeks Meeting With Doctors *[AFP]* 46
Medical Association Calls Off Strike 15 Aug *[Dhaka Radio]* 46
Arrest Sparks Riot at Dhaka University *[AFP]* 46

India

Gujral Leaves Moscow for Washington 15 Aug 47
Seeks 'Peaceful Solution' *[Delhi Radio]* 47
Meets Baker on Gulf Crisis *[Delhi Radio]* 47
USSR Agrees To Consider Extra Oil Request *[Delhi Radio]* 47
Blockade Halts Assam Oil Supply to Refineries *[Delhi Radio]* 47
Government Claims Strategic Mineral Rights *[Delhi TV]* 47
Minister Says Pakistan Fails To Get Soviet Arms *[Delhi Radio]* 48
Surveillance of Pakistan Border Increases *[Delhi Radio]* 48
Surface-to-Air Missile Firing Details Reported *[Delhi Radio]* 48
Lab Director Cited on Akash Missile Program *[AFP]* 48
Premier Issues Independence Day Message for Army *[Delhi Radio]* 48
President Gives Independence Day Message *[Delhi TV]* 48
284 Indians Arrive in Bombay From Amman *[Delhi Radio]* 51
Job Reservation Protesters Burn Rail Station *[Delhi Radio]* 51
Calcutta Strike Affects Transit, Business *[Delhi Radio]* 51

Iran

Response to, Commentary on Iraqi Initiative 51
Foreign Ministry Reacts *[Tehran Radio]* 51
Proposal Offers 'Optimistic Perspective' *[Tehran Radio]* 51
Security Council Discusses Proposal *[IRNA]* 52
Velayati Hails 'Political Victory' *[Tehran Radio]* 52
Khamene'i Remarks Before Offer *[IRNA]* 52
UN Envoy Terms Proposal 'First Step' *[IRNA]* 53
Spokesman on Release of POW's *[IRNA]* 53
Papers Publish Iraqi Message *[IRNA]* 53
Reportage, Commentary Prior to Initiative 54
Iraq's Claim of 'Revolution' Not New *[IRNA]* 54
Yazdi Friday Prayers Sermon 10 Aug *[Tehran Radio]* 54

Habibi, Yazdi Condemn Invasion *[IRNA]* 56
Velayati on Iraq's Military 'Aggression' *[Tehran TV]* 56
Velayati Receives Shevardnadze Message *[IRNA]* 56
Ministry Views Iraq's 'Shameful Act' *[IRNA]* 56
Khamene'i Ready for 'Any Aggression' *[Tehran Radio]* 57
Countries Request Overflight Permission *[Tehran Radio]* 57
Syrian Officials Bring Message From Al-Asad *[Tehran Radio]* 57
Lebanon's Junblatt Joins Gulf Crisis Talks *[Tehran Radio]* 57
Discusses Tehran-Tripoli Flights *[Tehran Radio]* 58
Thai Minister Visits, Discusses Relations *[Tehran Radio]* 58
Continues Talks 12 Aug *[Bangkok TV]* 58
Signs Agreement, Ends Visit *[Bangkok TV]* 59
*RESALAT Report on 26 Jun 90 Majles Session *[27 Jun]* 59

Nepal & Bhutan

Communist Party Criticizes Coalition Government *[AFP]* 66

Pakistan

Envoy Cites Steps To Protect Citizens in Kuwait *[Islamabad Radio]* 66
1,005 Pakistanis Reach Riyadh *[Islamabad Radio]* 66
Shiite Leader Condemns U.S. Troop Deployment *[THE MUSLIM 11 Aug]* 67
Premier on 'Special Institutions' for Corruption *[Delhi Radio]* 67
Details Structure of Tribunals *[Islamabad Radio]* 67
President Dissolves Economic Consulting Committee *[Islamabad Radio]* 67
Congratulations Sent to India on National Day *[Islamabad Radio]* 67
30 Senators Decide To Sit In Opposition *[Delhi Radio]* 68
Fazlur Rahman Offers Alliance to Other Parties *[Islamabad Radio]* 68
Conservative Party Leader Criticizes U.S. *[AFP]* 68
Ziaul Haq's Son Made Muslim League Chief *[DAWN 12 Aug]* 68
Doubts Elections Will Be Fair *[THE MUSLIM 12 Aug]* 68
Bhutto Announces Reorganization of Punjab Party *[Islamabad Radio]* 69
Afghan Rebel, Indian Sikh Leader Meet in Lahore *[AFP]* 69

Sri Lanka

Five Tamil Party Representatives Meet President *[Colombo International]* 69
Premadasa Sends Message on Indian National Day *[LANKAPUVATH]* 70
1,700 Activists Said To Surrender to Government *[LANKAPUVATH]* 70
Australian Foreign Minister Arrives on Visit 70
To Discuss Trade, Economics *[Colombo International]* 70
Reaffirms Arms Ban *[AFP]* 70
Describes LTTE as 'Terrorists' *[Colombo International]* 71

Daily Report
Near East & South Asia

FBIS-NES-90-160 CONTENTS *17 August 1990*

NOTICE TO READERS: An * indicates material not disseminated in electronic form.

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

Inter-Arab Affairs

GCC Ministers Issue Statement Criticizing Iraq *[SPA]* 1
'Arafat Said Declared Persona Non Grata in Gulf
[Jerusalem THE JERUSALEM POST 16 Aug] 2

Palestinian Affairs

'Arafat Urges EEC Action to Italian Ministers *[Algiers VOP]* 2
'Arafat, French Envoy Discuss Current Crisis *[Tunis Radio]* 2
'Arafat Receives Message From Chinese on Gulf *[Algiers VOP]* 2
Palestinian Official Receives Soviet Envoy *[Algiers VOP]* 2
Palestinians Send PLO Messages on Gulf Crisis *[WAKH]* 3
DFLP Says Palestinians Harassed in Gulf States *[Amman AL-DUSTUR 17 Aug]* 3

ARAB AFRICA

Algeria

Ministry Denies Knowledge of Maghreb Gulf Plan *[Algiers Radio]* 4
FLN Organizes March Supporting Iraq *[Algiers TV]* 4
Iraqi Support Committee Holds News Conference *[Algiers Radio]* 4
Political Parties Criticize Gulf Situation *[Algiers Radio]* 4
Diplomatic Ties with Chile Resume 13 Aug *[APS]* 5

Egypt

Announcement Made of Forces Sent to Saudi Arabia 5
Planned To Reach 50,000 *[London AL-SHARQ AL-AWSAT 16 Aug]* 5
Defense Ministry Statement *[MENA]* 5
Reportage on Returnees From Kuwait, Iraq, Jordan 6
Saudi Arabia To Defray Expenses *[MENA]* 6
Mass Arrests Seen in Iraq *[MENA]* 6
Nationals Still Arriving *[Cairo Radio]* 6
Iraqi Vessel Pays Toll, Transits Suez Canal *[MENA]* 6
Suez Canal Employees Voice Support For Mubarak *[Cairo Radio]* 6
Ghali Comments on Iraqi Overture to Iran *[MENA]* 6
Syria Brokering Restoration of Ties to Iran *[Paris Radio Monte Carlo]* 7
Talks Planned for Damascus *[VOL]* 7

Libya

Al-Qaddhafi Calls for Security Council Meeting *[JANA]* 7
Commentary Praises Saddam's Iran Initiative *[Tripoli TV]* 8

Mauritania

Ambassador Denies Soldiers Sent to Iraq *[FRATERNITE MATIN 16 Aug]* 8

Morocco

Kuwaiti Crown Prince Arrives in Rabat 15 Aug 9
Meets King Hassan *[MAP]* 9
Leaves After Visit *[Rabat TV]* 9
Hassan Interviewed on Gulf Crisis, Relations *[Paris LE MONDE 16 Aug]* 9

Sudan

Popular Forces Protest 'Foreign Intervention' *[Omdurman Radio]* 13
Al-Bashir Meets Saudi Envoy on Gulf Crisis *[Omdurman Radio]* 13
Iraqi Envoy Praises Stance on Gulf *[SUNA]* 13
'Heavy Fighting' Around Juba, Casualties High *[SPLA Radio]* 13
Former Minister To Oversee Libya Integration *[SUNA]* 14

Tunisia

President Ben Ali Receives Special Envoys 14
Iraqi Envoy Arrives 15 Aug *[INA]* 14
Iraqi Envoy Received *[Tunis Radio]* 14
Mitterrand Envoy Arrives 16 Aug *[Tunis Radio]* 14
Libyan Official Brings Message *[Tripoli TV]* 14

ARABIAN PENINSULA

Bahrain

UK Minister Clark Arrives in Manama 16 Aug *[WAKH]* 15
Delivers Thatcher Message *[WAKH]* 15

Kuwait

Resistance Officer Says Six Iraqi Tanks Surrender *[AL-YAWM 13 Aug]* 15
New Curfew Hours Observed in Three Cities *[INA]* 15
Royal Family Member Interviewed by Israel Radio *[Jerusalem Radio]* 15

Saudi Arabia

Minister Says Customers To Get Full Oil Share *[SPA]* 16
Ministry Addresses Foreigners in Kingdom *[Riyadh TV]* 16
Paper Reminds Saddam of Past Saudi Aid to Iraq *[AL-MADINAH 13 Aug]* 16

United Arab Emirates

Central Bank Approves Current Exchange Rates *[WAKH]* 17

Yemen

Salih Receives Saddam Message, Responds *[Sanaa Radio]* 17
President Salih Interviewed on Gulf Crisis *[Sanaa Radio]* 17
Salih Briefs Advisory Council on Crisis Efforts *[Sanaa Radio]* 18
Mass Demonstrations Held Against U.S. Presence *[Sanaa Radio]* 19
Council Welcomes Iraq's 'Good Gesture' *[Sanaa Radio]* 20
Salih Receives PRC Message on Gulf Crisis *[Sanaa Radio]* 20

IRAQ

Saddam's 'Open Letter' to Bush Highly Critical *[Baghdad Radio]* 21
Tariq 'Aziz Warns U.S. Against Gulf Agression *[Baghdad INA]* 22
Nation Releases First Group of Iranian Prisoners *[Baghdad INA]* 23
Relatives Asked Not To Hinder Prisoner Movement *[Baghdad Radio]* 23

UN Secretary General Praises Saddam Initiative *[INA]* 23
Saddam Chairs Meeting on Withdrawal From Iran *[INA]* 23
Ambassador Explains Why Foreigners Detained *[Vienna DIE PRESSE 17 Aug]* 23
Oil Ministry Spokesman Criticizes U.S. Policy *[INA]* 24
Ambassador Says Economic Embargo Will Backfire *[INA]* 24
Waldegrave Remarks on Chemical Weapons Denounced *[INA]* 25
Reports of State of Emergency in Nation Denied *[Baghdad INA]* 25
Minister Discounts Report of Mass Arrests *[INA]* 25
Speaker Thanks Jordanian, Other Arab Parliaments *[INA]* 25
Nation Welcomes Libyan Call for UN Settlement *[Tripoli TV]* 25
Kurdish Spokesman Considers Overthrow of Saddam *[Vienna WIENER ZEITUNG 17 Aug]* 26

ISRAEL

Arens Assesses Effects of Regional Situation 27
BAMAHANE Interview *[15 Aug]* 27
Jerusalem TV Interview 29
Sharon Says Iraq Poses 'Great Danger' of War *[Jerusalem Radio]* 33
Blockade Not Enough *[Jerusalem TV]* 33
Communist Party Warns on Military Involvement *[Jerusalem Radio]* 33
Egyptian Envoy Views Israeli-Arab Ties *[IDF Radio]* 33
U.S., Palestinian, Government Conduct Viewed *[YEDI'OT AHARONOT]* 34
Iraq Ability To Strike Country Said 'Limited' *[YEDI'OT AHARONOT]* 34
Commentary Views New Direction for Peace Process *[MA'ARIV 16 Aug]* 35
Likud Said To Blame for Husayn Pro-Iraq Stance *[HA'ARETZ 17 Aug]* 35
Concern Over Arab Possession of Sophisticated Arms *[MA'ARIV 17 Aug]* 36
Arab Groups in Territories React to Invasion 36
Muslim Groups Denounce Iraq *[Jerusalem International]* 36
Hamas Calls for Anti-U.S. Holy War *[Jerusalem Radio]* 36
Muslim Council Condemns Arabs *[DAVAR 13 Aug]* 37
Intra-Arab Solution Supported *[Jerusalem Radio]* 37
Palestinians Urge Iraqi Pullout *[THE JERUSALEM POST 16 Aug]* 37
Pro-Saddam Demonstrations *[Jerusalem Radio]* 38
Golan Druze Detained *[Jerusalem Radio]* 38
Uprising Command Leaflet *[YEDI'OT AHARONOT 17 Aug]* 38
Fatah Supporters Divided Over Radwan Abu-'Ayyash *['AL HAMISHMAR 15 Aug]* 38
IDF, Spokesmen Coordinate Information Policy *[Jerusalem Radio]* 39
Arrow Missile Tested, Defense Minister Comments 39
No Decision on Procurement *[Jerusalem Radio]* 39
Further Technical Details *[Jerusalem TV]* 39
Missile, U.S. Role Viewed *[HA'ARETZ 10 Aug]* 39
Air Force Elements on Importance of Patriot *[YEDI'OT AHARONOT 10 Aug]* 40
Shamir on Israeli-Romanian Relations *[Bucharest ROMPRES]* 41
Agriculture Ministry Publishes Ad on Water Issue *[THE JERUSALEM POST 10 Aug]* 41
Gaza Press Agency Closed for 'Security Reasons' *[Jerusalem Radio]* 42

JORDAN

King Talks to Reporters After Bush Meeting *[Amman TV]* 43
King Returns, Briefs Ministers on Talks *[Amman Radio]* 44
King Said To Risk Uprising if Sanctions Applied *[AFP]* 44
Egyptians Arrive From Iraq and Kuwait *[MENA]* 45
Workers March to U.S. Embassy, Deliver Memo *[AL-RA'Y 17 Aug]* 45
Parliament Asks Speaker To Cable Iranian Leaders *[Amman Radio]* 45
Iraq Welcomes Return of Foreign Workers *[AL-RA'Y 12 Aug]* 46
EC Delegation Arrives For Talks on Gulf Crisis *46*
Meets With Crown Prince *[Amman TV]* 46
Leaves Amman 16 Aug *[Amman Radio]* 47
PRC Economic Vice Minister Visits Amman 47
$10 Million Loan Approved *[Amman Radio]* 47
Meets With Crown Prince 15 Aug *[PETRA-JNA]* 47

LEBANON

Musawi: U.S. Presence To Delay Hostage Release *[RFL]* 48
Jerusalem Radio Reports 48
East Beirut Demonstrators Protest U.S. Embargo *[VOL]* 48
Kuwait Envoy Recalled To Protest Iraq Action *[Beirut Radio]* 48
Hizballah's Al-Musawi Terms Iraqi Regime 'Brutal' *[Voice of the Oppressed]* 48
Ba'th Party Hails Kuwait 'National Uprising' *[INA]* 48
Lebanese From Kuwait Reach Syrian Border *[Beirut Radio]* 48
Second Group Arrives 16 Aug *[VOL]* 49
Returnees Arrive From Liberia 12 Aug *[RFL]* 49
Ransom Increase Delayed Swiss Hostages' Release *[AL-ANWAR 15 Aug]* 49
Explosion Destroys Two Tanks From Pro-'Awn Units *[VOL]* 49
Israeli Overflights Reported in South 14 Aug *[VOL]* 49
Blast in West Beirut; 'Awn Attacks Resume *[RFL]* 49
'Awn Troops Attack Lebanese Forces in Beirut *[RFL]* 49
Troop Concentrations, Alert in Pro-'Awn Forces *[Beirut Radio]* 49

SYRIA

Soviet Envoy Delivers Message to Al-Asad 16 Aug *[Damascus Radio]* 50
Qaddurah Receives Letter From Jordanian Speaker *[SANA]* 50
Commentary Considers Iraq's 'Huge Blunder' *[Damascus Radio]* 50
Papers Stress Need For Iraqi Withdrawal *[Damascus Radio]* 50
Al-Ahmar Meets Arab Communist Party Officials *[Damascus Radio]* 51

SOUTH ASIA

Afghanistan

Najibullah Ratifies Laws, Amendments 17 Aug *[BAKHTAR]* 52
Commander of Herat Tribal Units Buried 15 Aug *[Kabul Radio]* 52
'U.S.-Made' Missiles Cause Fatalities in Kabul *[Kabul Radio]* 52
Battle Reports From Nangarhar, Paktia, Qandahar *[Kabul Radio]* 52

Bangladesh

Cabinet Committee Discusses Bangladeshis in Gulf *[Dhaka International]* 52
Iraqi Envoy Comments *[Dhaka Radio]* 53
General To Discuss Troop Deployment With Saudis *[Dhaka Radio]* 53
Opposition Leader Calls for 'Caretaker' Government *[AFP]* 53
Policeman Among Five Detained for Drug Peddling *[AFP]* 54

India

Gujral Rules Out Mediation Role in Gulf Crisis *[Delhi Radio]* 54
Spokesman on Outcome of Gujral-Baker Talks *[Delhi Radio]* 54
Singh on Steps to Curb Increased Demand for Oil *[Delhi Radio]* 54
Parliament Concerned on Indians Safety in Kuwait *[Delhi Radio]* 55
375 Arrive From Amman 16 Aug *[Delhi Radio]* 55
Government Opposes Military Intervention in Gulf *[Delhi Radio]* 55
Iraqi Embassy Denies Reports of Attempt on Saddam *[Delhi Radio]* 55
Spokesman Denies Receiving Bhutto Message *[ISI]* 55
Commentary Reviews Outcome of Pakistan Talks *[Delhi Radio]* 55
V.P. Singh Gives Independence Day Speech *[Delhi TV]* 56
Tamil Party To Resist Opposition to Government *[Delhi Radio]* 59
Four 'Terrorists' Among Seven Killed in Punjab 60
Kapurthala, Faridkot Incidents *[Delhi Radio]* 60
More Violence in Punjab, Kashmir *[Delhi Radio]* 60

Iran

Papers React to Iraqi Initiative 16 Aug *[IRNA]* 60
Envoy Presents Saddam Husayn Message to President *[IRNA]* 61
Turkey's Ozal Phones President on Iraq Proposal *[IRNA]* 61
Commentary on Saddam's Peace Moves, 'Opportunities' *[Tehran Radio]* 62
'Unofficial' Text of President's Message to Saddam *[IRNA]* 62
Saddam Proposal Lifts 'Biggest Obstacle' to Peace *[IRNA]* 63
Press Views 'Victory' Over Iraq *[IRNA]* 64
Iraqi POW's Transferred to Border for Release *[IRNA]* 65
Iraqi Troops Begin Withdrawal From Border *[Tehran Radio]* 65
First Group of POW's Arrives in Qasr-e Shirin *[Tehran Radio]* 65
POW Headquarters Issues Second Communique *[Tehran Radio]* 65
First Nationals Arrive in Shiraz From Kuwait *[IRNA]* 66
Returnees Describe 'War-Stricken' Kuwait *[IRNA]* 66
Syrian Officials Hold Talks on Gulf Situation 66
Khaddam Discusses Invasion With Habibi *[Damascus Radio]* 66
IRNA Reports Meeting 66
Delegation Meets President *[IRNA]* 67
SANA Reports Meeting 67
Khaddam Says Talks 'Very Positive,' Departs *[IRNA]* 67
*Commentary Views Kuwait's Territorial Integrity *[TEHRAN TIMES 22 Jul]* 67
*Commentary Against Amal-Hizbollah Infighting *[TEHRAN TIMES 23 Jul]* 68

Nepal & Bhutan

Former Premier Criticizes Communist Parties *[AFP]* 68

Pakistan

No Date Set For Troop Dispatch to Saudi Arabia *[Islamabad Radio]* 69
Army Chief General Beg Denounces Iraq's Saddam *[AFP]* 69
Discusses Crisis, 'Sindh Issue' *[THE MUSLIM]* 70
Presence of U.S. Troops in Gulf Condemned *[THE MUSLIM]* 71
French Envoy Meets Ishaq Khan, Discusses Gulf *[Islamabad Radio]* 71
Jatoi Reaffirms Pledge To Hold Polls on Schedule *[Islamabad Radio]* 71
Visits Urdu Group Chairman *[AFP]* 72
Government Reappoints Atomic Commission Chief *[THE NATION]* 72

Sri Lanka

Envoy To Verify Safety of Citizens in Gulf *[Colombo Radio]* 72
Minister Wijeratne Sounds Plea for 'Normalcy' *[LANKAPUVATH]* 72
Task Force Attacks LTTE 'Terrorist Hideouts' *[Colombo Radio]* 73
Reportage Reviews 14 August Fighting 73
Mannar District *[Colombo International]* 73
Other Areas *[Delhi Radio]* 74

Daily Report
Near East & South Asia

FBIS-NES-90-161 *20 August 1990*

CONTENTS

NOTICE TO READERS: An * indicates material not disseminated in electronic form.

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

Palestinian Affairs

'Arafat Presents 'New' Peace Initiative *[MENA]* 1
'Arafat Assured Iraq To Treat Foreigners Well *[AFP]* 1
Abu-Sharif on Iraqi Position on French Nationals *[Paris Radio Monte Carlo]* 1
Official Reveals Iraqi Pressure on Gulf Issue *[Beirut Radio]* 2
PLO Affirms Support for Iraq, Questions U.S. *[INA]* 2
Al-Ghusayn Opposes Iraqi Invasion of Kuwait *[SPA]* 2
Further on Comments *[AFP]* 3
Delegation Meets in Tripoli With Soviet Envoy *[Sanaa VOP]* 3
Inter-DFLP Clash Injures Several in Tunis *[MENA]* 3

OPEC Affairs

Iran Opposes Saudi Emergency Meeting Request *[AFP]* 3
Saudi Arabia, Iran To Boost Deliveries *[AFP]* 4

ARAB AFRICA

Algeria

Bendjedid, Visiting Officials Discuss Iraq 5
Libyan Envoy *[Algiers TV]* 5
PLO's 'Arafat *[APS]* 5
Kuwaiti Prime Minister *[APS]* 5
Bendjedid Receives Saudi Envoy *[APS]* 5
Sudanese President *[Algiers Radio]* 5
Kuwaiti Premier Arrives in Algiers 16 Aug *[APS]* 5
Assembly Official Receives Iraqi, Kuwaiti Envoys *[APS]* 5
FIS Rally Condemns Foreign 'Interference' in Gulf *[Algiers TV]* 6
FIS Urges Muslims To Topple 'Collusive' Regimes *[Algiers Radio]* 6

Egypt

Mubarak Holds News Conference 17 Aug *[MENA]* 7
'Abd-al-Majid Discusses Gulf Situation 8
17 Aug News Conference *[MENA]* 8
19 Aug Statement *[MENA]* 9
Ministry Issues Statement on Dispatch of Troops *[MENA]* 10

Libya

Al-Qadhdhafi Protests Blockade to UN Leader *[JANA]* 10
Kuwaiti Premier Arrives in Tripoli 19 Aug *[SPA]* 11

Morocco

Ministry Denies Maghreb Gulf Plan Exists *[MAP]* 11
Libya's Al-Talhi Brings Al-Qadhdhafi Message 11
Arrives 18 Aug *[Rabat Radio]* 11
Meets Hassan *[Rabat TV]* 11

IRAQ

Saddam Sets Conditions for Foreigners' 'Release' *[Baghdad Radio]* 12
Austrians, Swedish, Swiss Allowed To Leave *[INA]* 14
Iraqis Bar U.S. Officials, Nationals Meeting *[Jerusalem International]* 14
Foreigners Instructed To Assemble in Hotels *[Baghdad Radio]* 14
Foreign Diplomats in Kuwait To Lose Immunity *[INA]* 14
French in Baghdad May Be Moved to Al-Basrah *[Paris Radio]* 14
Government Allows Some Foreigners To Travel 14
Indonesians *[Baghdad Radio]* 14
Some Argentines *[Baghdad Radio]* 15
Ministry Warns Boycott Will Hurt Foreigners Too *[Baghdad Radio]* 15
U.S. Fires on Oil Tankers; Oil Minister Reacts *[INA]* 15
'Aziz Appeals to UN on Harassment of Tankers *[INA]* 16
Paper Says U.S. Naval Blockade To Fail *[INA]* 16
INA Reports 'Aziz Remarks on Chemical Weapons *[INA]* 17
Foreign Sources Cite Assassination Rumors, Desertions *[Cairo Radio]* 17
Cairo Paper on Defecting Soldier's Comments *[Beirut Radio]* 18
Official Says Popular Army Reaches 1.5 Million *[Baghdad Radio]* 18
Volunteers Dispatched, Receive Training *[INA]* 18
Minister Reacts to Sharon Call for 'Action' *[Baghdad Radio]* 18
Kuwaiti Al-Sabah Family Property Sequestrated *[INA]* 19
Kuwait City May Be Transferred Into Free Zone *[INA]* 20
INA Carries Saddam Letters to Iranian Leaders 20
21 Apr 20
19 May *[INA]* 21
Yemeni Envoy Arrives, Shows Support for Saddam *[INA]* 23

ISRAEL

Official Calls Use of Hostages 'Barbaric Act' *[Jerusalem TV]* 24
Cabinet Views Attempt To Embroil Israel in War *[Tel Aviv Radio]* 24
Government 'Worried' King Husayn Lacks Control *[Jerusalem Radio]* 24
Jordanian Soldier Killed, Second Captured *[Tel Aviv Radio]* 24
Cabinet Told Infiltration Unconnected to Gulf *[Jerusalem Radio]* 24
Levi Calls For Immediate Gas Mask Distribution *[Jerusalem Radio]* 24
Defense Says Gas Masks Not Necessary at Present *[Jerusalem Radio]* 24

JORDAN

Decline in Port Activity Reported at Al-'Aqabah 26
17 Aug *[JORDAN TIMES]* 26
Aug 18 *[AFP]* 26
Trucks Leave for Iraq *[AFP]* 27
Loading, Unloading 'Normal' *[Amman Radio]* 27
Prince Hasan Says UN Sanctions Accepted *[London PRESS ASSOCIATION]* 27
Official Says Food, Drugs Not Included *[JORDAN TIMES]* 28
Al-Qasim Protests Interception of Sudanese Ship *[Amman TV]* 28
Foreign Nationals Continue Fleeing Iraq 29
9,000 18 Aug *[AFP]* 29
French Nationals *[AFP]* 29
12,600 19 Aug *[AFP]* 29
Crown Prince Hasan Holds News Conference 15 Aug *[Amman Radio]* 29
King Husayn Receives Indian Foreign Minister *[Amman TV]* 36

SYRIA

Al-Asad Chairs NPF Meeting To Discuss Crisis *[Damascus TV]* 37
Al-Asad, Yemen's Salih Discuss Gulf Over Phone *[Damascus TV]* 37
Khaddam on Talks With Rafsanjani, Gulf Crisis *[Damascus Radio]* 37
PRC Delegation Participates in Economic Talks 37

Confers With Planning Minister *[SANA]* 37
Meets With Prime Minister *[Damascus Radio]* 38
Saudi Foreign Minister Arrives in Damascus *[Damascus Radio]* 38
Muslim Brotherhood Denounces Foreign Presence *[AL-DUSTUR 17 Aug]* 38
Communist Party Denounces Iraqi 'Adventure' *[SANA]* 38
Paper Says Iraq Should Cancel Kuwait Annexation *[Damascus Radio]* 38
Iraq Urged To Withdraw, Stop Intervention *[Damascus Radio]* 39
Paper Blames Iraq for Foreign Presence in Gulf *[SANA]* 40
Press Hopes Iraq Will Heed 'Voice of Reason' *[Damascus Radio]* 40
Commentary Assails Iraqi Detention of Foreigners *[Damascus Radio]* 41

SOUTH ASIA

Bangladesh

Military Delegation Leaves for Saudi Arabia *[Dhaka Radio]* 42
Diplomats in Iraq To Visit Kuwait Colleagues *[AFP]* 42
Further on Visit To Kuwait *[AFP]* 42
Austerity Measures Imposed in Light of Crisis *[AFP]* 42

India

Singh Wants Iraqi Troops Withdrawn From Kuwait 43
Addresses National Front Meeting *[Delhi Radio]* 43
Opposes Military Solution *[Delhi Radio]* 43
Gujral To Visit Kuwait, 'Likely' To Meet Saddam *[Delhi Radio]* 43
Ambassador to Kuwait Details Living Conditions *[Delhi Radio]* 43
Minister on Evacuation of Indians From Mideast *[Delhi Radio]* 43
Spokesman Says All 10,000 Indians in Iraq Safe *[Delhi Radio]* 44
Congress-I Wants Nonaligned Initiative on Gulf *[Delhi Radio]* 44
First Gulf Crude Oil Arrives Since Crisis *[Delhi Radio]* 44
Iranian Crude Arrives *[Delhi Radio]* 44
Envoy to Venezuela Asks for 14,000 Barrels Daily *[AFP]* 44
Minister on Efforts To Buy Gulf States Oil *[Delhi Radio]* 44

Iran

POW Release Continues; Welcomed by Citizens 44
Headquarters Issues Communique *[Tehran Radio]* 44
Welcome Preparations *[Tehran Radio]* 45
Government To Aid in Employment *[Tehran Radio]* 45
IRNA Reports on Homecoming 45
More Iranian POWs Released *[IRNA]* 45
Red Cross Unable To Verify *[AFP]* 46
1,000 Iraqi POWs to ICRC *[IRNA]* 46
Red Crescent Urges Release of 5,000 *[IRNA]* 46
ICRC Ready for 8,000 Daily *[IRNA]* 46
Second Group Released *[IRNA]* 47
Release Sought From Quarantine *[IRNA]* 47
Paper Urges Speedy POW Exchange *[IRNA]* 47
Iraq Releases Third Group *[Tehran Radio]* 47
Exchange Agreement Announced *[IRNA]* 47
Iraq Releases 1,000 More *[IRNA]* 47
Release Continues *[IRNA]* 48
Officials Welcome, React to Prisoners Release 48
'Text' of Rafsanjani Message *[Tehran Radio]* 48
Rafsanjani Welcoming Remarks *[Tehran Radio]* 49
Ahmad Khomeyni Welcomes *[Tehran Radio]* 49
Papers Comment *[IRNA]* 50
Kuwait-Based Iranians Return via Iraq *[IRNA]* 50
Guard Corps Ready To Face Gulf 'Aggression' *[Tehran Radio]* 50

Iraqi Troop Withdrawal Continues in Border Areas 51
Ilam Heights *[IRNA]* 51
Khosravi Pullout Begins *[IRNA]* 51
Withdrawal Continues *[IRNA]* 51
Preparation in Dehloran *[IRNA]* 51
Shalamcheh, Kushk *[IRNA]* 51
Parts of Khosravi Region *[IRNA]* 52
Pullout Continues From Ilam *[IRNA]* 52
South, West Nearly Complete *[IRNA]* 52
Velayati Describes Correspondence With Saddam *[Tehran Radio]* 52
Security Council Session Discusses Gulf Crisis *[Tehran Radio]* 53
Khalkhali, MPs Denounce Saddam, U.S. Presence *[IRNA]* 53
Musavi-Ardebili Condemns Iraq, U.S. 'Aggression' *[Tehran Radio]* 53
ECO Foreign Ministers Condemn Iraqi Occupation *[IRNA]* 54
Commentary on 'New Chapter' in Iraqi Relations *[Tehran International]* 54
Press Condemns Foreign Military Moves in Gulf *[IRNA]* 55

Pakistan

Foreign Minister Briefs Senate on Gulf Situation *[Islamabad Radio]* 55
President on Troop Dispatch to Saudi Arabia *[Islamabad Radio]* 55
4,500 Pakistanis Evacuated From Kuwait, Iraq *[AFP]* 56
Kuwaiti Special Envoy Meets With President *[Islamabad Radio]* 56
Kuwaiti Oil Minister Refutes Iraqi Claim *[Islamabad Radio]* 56
Bhutto Rejects Interim Caretaker Government 56
Refuses To Recognize *[AFP]* 56
Demands Neutral Elections Oversight *[Tokyo KYODO]* 57
Says Party to Challenge Dismissal *[Islamabad Radio]* 57
Misuse of Funds by Bhutto Government Detailed *[Islamabad Radio]* 57
Jatoi Discusses Elections, Bhutto Role *[Islamabad Radio]* 57
Jatoi on Sindh Situation, IJI Alliance Meeting *[Islamabad Radio]* 58
MQM Chairman Says Jatoi Offered Cabinet Position *[Islamabad Radio]* 58
Former Opposition Parties Reassess Strategy 58
JUI To Remain Allied to COP *[Islamabad Radio]* 58
To Contest Elections, Cooperate *[Islamabad Radio]* 58
To Field 'Consensus' Candidates *[Islamabad Radio]* 58
Existing Constitutencies Kept in Election Plan *[Islamabad Radio]* 58
Army Withdrawn From Parts of Karachi 17 Aug *[Islamabad Radio]* 59
Paper Reports Heavy Firing at Kashmir Border *[THE MUSLIM 18 Aug]* 59

Daily Report
Near East & South Asia

FBIS-NES-90-162 *21 August 1990*

CONTENTS

NOTICE TO READERS: An * indicates material not disseminated in electronic form.

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

Inter-Arab Affairs

Perez de Cuellar Comments on Mideast Situation 1
During Peru Visit *[Lima TV]* 1
To Send UN Envoys to Baghdad *[Lima TV]* 1
Further Comments on Persian Gulf *[Lima TV]* 1
Views Foreigners 'Retained' in Iraq *[Santiago Radio]* 2
Arab League Official Meets EEC Delegation *[Tunis Radio]* 2

Palestinian Affairs

PLO Leadership Issues Statement on Gulf *[Sanaa VOP]* 2
Intifadah Command Condemns 'Imperialist Invasion' *[Baghdad VOP]* 4

OPEC Affairs

Talks Underway To Convene Ministerial Meeting 4
Saudi Arabian Request *[APS]* 4
Iran Opposes Emergency Meeting *[AFP]* 5
Iran Oil Minister Comments *[IRNA]* 5
Meeting Will Not Convene *[INA]* 5
Limited Consultative Meeting Sought *[AFP]* 6

ARAB AFRICA

Algeria

Bendjedid Continues Reception of Foreign Envoys 7
Venezuelan Foreign Minister *[Algiers TV]* 7
Mauritanian Interior Minister *[Nouakchott Radio]* 7
Iraqi Higher Education Minister *[Baghdad INA]* 7
France's Mauroy *[Algiers TV]* 7
Saudi Envoy Regrets Local Press Reports *[APS]* 8
Discusses Foreign Forces in Gulf *[Algiers TV]* 8
Assembly Commission Hears Envoys on Gulf Crisis *[Algiers Radio]* 8

Egypt

Saudi Foreign Minister Arrives 19 Aug *[Cairo Radio]* 9
Meets Mubarak *[MENA]* 9
Concludes Visit *[MENA]* 9
Mubarak Receives European Delegation *[MENA]* 9
Soviet Envoy Sytenko Arrives, Comments on Gulf 9
Favors Peaceful Means *[MENA]* 9
Meets 'Abd-al-Majid, Ghali *[Cairo Radio]* 9
Comments on Iraq's Iran Initiative *[Cairo Domestic]* 10
Arab League Council Meeting for 26 Aug Requested *[MENA]* 10
ACC Official Denies Nation's Withdrawal *[MENA]* 10
Palestinian Radio in Cairo Reportedly Closed *[Beirut Radio]* 10

Returnees From Kuwait Describe Mistreatment *[MENA]* 10
AL-AHRAM Calls for More Pressure on Iraq *[MENA]* 10
Commentary Views Saddam's Iran Initiative *[Cairo Radio]* 11

Libya

Al-Qadhdhafi Receives Belgian Envoy *[Tripoli TV]* 12
Al-Qadhdhafi Sends Message to Tunisia's Ben Ali *[JANA]* 12
Soviet Envoy Meets Foreign Liaison Officials *[JANA]* 12
Mubarak Telephones Al-Qadhdhafi *[JANA]* 12
Al-Qadhdhafi Discusses Gulf Crisis, Jihad *[JANA]* 12
Al-Qadhdhafi Discusses 'Useless' U.S. Behavior *[JANA]* 13
King Husayn Telephones Al-Qadhdhafi *[JANA]* 13
Sudan's General Al-Bashir Arrives 20 Aug 13
Stresses Arab Interests *[JANA]* 13
Meets With Al-Qadhdhafi *[Tripoli TV]* 13
Al-Qadhdhafi Holds Press Conference 20 Aug *[JANA]* 14

Mauritania

Government Praises Iraqi Initiative on Iran *[AFP]* 14

Morocco

Hassan Addresses Nation 20 Aug on Gulf Crisis *[Rabat TV]* 14
King, Spanish Premier Discuss Gulf Crisis *[MAP]* 15
Hassan Receives UAE Oil Minister 20 Aug *[MAP]* 15
Soviet Official Receives Outgoing Envoy *[MAP]* 16
Socialist Opposition Issues Communique on Gulf *[MAP]* 16
Hassan Receives French Special Envoy Mauroy *[Rabat Radio]* 16

Sudan

Nation Warns U.S. Against Stopping Ships 16
Foreign Ministry Statement *[SUNA]* 16
Justice Minister Statement *[SUNA]* 17
Paris Embassy Communique *[AFP]* 17
Al-Bashir Welcomes Iraqi Initiative on Iran *[Omdurman Radio]* 17
Official Explains Arab League Resolution Stance *[Omdurman Radio]* 17
Al-Bashir, Al-Sabah Envoy Discuss Gulf *[SUNA]* 18
Al-Bashir Receives Kim Il-song Message *[SUNA]* 18

Tunisia

Kuwaiti Crown Prince Holds News Conference *[TAP]* 18
President Receives Sudan's Al-Bashir *[Tunis Radio]* 18
Ben Ali, Klibi Discuss Arab Summit, Gulf Crisis *[Tunis Domestic]* 18
Karoui Receives Kuwaiti Prime Minister *[Tunis Radio]* 19
National Security Secretary Relieved of Duties *[Tunis Domestic]* 19
Government Announces Increased Food Prices *[Tunis Radio]* 19

ARABIAN PENINSULA

Bahrain

Facilities Reportedly Offered to UK Forces *[Cairo Radio]* 20
Amir, U.S. Admiral Discuss Gulf Situation *[WAKH]* 20

Kuwait

French Radio Reports Iraqi Minelaying in Kuwait *[AFP]* 20

Minister on Reorganization of Troops Abroad *[WAKH]* 20
KUNA Claims Stepped Up Kuwaiti Resistance *[London PRESS ASSOCIATION]* 20
Resistance Attacks Iraqi Forces Headquarters *[Riyadh TV]* 20
AFP Describes Resistance Activities in Kuwait 21
Foreign Minister on Resistance, Foreign Armies *[VOM]* 21
'Reorganized' AL-QABAS Reappears in London *[Jerusalem AL-QUDS 13 Aug]* 21

Saudi Arabia

Kuwaiti Embassy Says Iraqis 'Liquidated' 'Ali *[SPA]* 22
King Fahd Receives Defense Secretary Cheney *[SPA]* 22
Kuwaitis Asked To Register With Local Offices *[Riyadh Radio]* 22
Oil Minister's Statement on Quota Clarified *[SPA]* 22
Nazim Comments on Increasing Oil Production *[AFP]* 22
Report on Exceeding of OPEC Quota Denied *[Vienna OPECNA]* 23
Oil Minister Says Market Rise Result of Crisis *[SPA]* 23

United Arab Emirates

Agreement To Receive 'Arab, Friendly' Forces *[MENA]* 24
Cheney Arrives, Discusses Crisis With President *[Dubayy Radio]* 24

Yemen

Officials Back From Iraq Say Saddam Wants Peace *[Sanaa Radio]* 24
Salih Wants Early Withdrawal of Foreign Forces *[Sanaa Radio]* 24
Addresses Pro-Iraqi Rallies *[Sanna Radio]* 25

IRAQ

Information Minister Warns of U.S. Pilots' Fate *[Paris Radio]* 26
Cautions Bush on Starting War *[INA]* 26
Minister Says AIDS Victims Among U.S. Troops *[Baghdad Radio]* 26
Foreigners 'Hosted' in Military Installations *[INA]* 27
Citizens Warned Not To Host Foreigners at Home *[Baghdad Radio]* 27
Bus Carrying Foreigners Leaves Baghdad 20 Aug *[Vienna Radio]* 27
Not Permitted To Leave *[Vienna ORF]* 27
'Concentration Camp' Detainee Describes Conditions *[Hamburg BILD 21 Aug]* 27
Minister Says Two Ships Intercepted 17 Aug *[Baghdad Radio]* 28
PRC Ship With Iraqi Fertilizers Stopped by U.S. *[INA]* 28
Health Minister Cables UN Groups on Blockade *[INA]* 28
Children Appeal to UN Secretary General *[INA]* 29
Military Spokesman on Iran Withdrawal Schedule *[INA]* 29
Iran, Iraq Exchange POW's Beginning Aug 18 30
ICRC Swamped *[INA]* 30
First Group Arrives *[INA]* 30
Second Group 19 Aug *[INA]* 30
Third Group 20 Aug *[Baghdad Radio]* 30
Fourth Group *[INA]* 30
Correction to Foreign Diplomats To Lose Immunity 30

ISRAEL

Egyptians To Be Allowed To Return Through Elat *[Jerusalem TV]* 31
Egypt Allegedly Denies Request *[Jerusalem Radio]* 31
Levi Comments on Jordan, Gulf Crisis, PLO *[Jerusalem TV]* 31
Teams Preparing for Levi-Shevardnadze Meeting *[Jerusalem Radio]* 32
Further on Preparations *[THE JERUSALEM POST 21 Aug]* 32
Levi, PRC Foreign Minister To Confer at UN *[HA'ARTEZ 20 Aug]* 32
Arab MK Barred From Going to Iraq To Mediate *[HADASHOT 20 Aug]* 32
Al-Husayni, Others Issued Foreign Travel Bans *[Tel Aviv Radio]* 33
Minister Says Energy Economy Ready for Emergency *[Jerusalem TV]* 33

JORDAN

Port Activity at Al-'Aqabah Detailed 34
17 Ships Arrive 20 Aug *[Amman TV]* 34
Ships Detained *[AFP]* 34
Paper Says Interception of Ships 'Acts of Piracy' *[AL-RA'Y 20 Aug]* 34
AFP Reports Army in 'State of Preparedness' 35
King To Pursue Efforts To Defuse Gulf Crisis *[Amman TV]* 35
Editorial Urges Unconditional U.S.-Iraqi Talks *[JORDAN TIMES 21 Aug]* 36
Hasan Says Jordan Will Suffer From Sanctions *[Amman TV]* 36
Prime Minister Orders Conservation Measures *[AL-DUSTUR 20 Aug]* 37
Appeal Made For Donations for Iraqi Children *[JORDAN TIMES 19 Aug]* 37
King Cables Iraqi, Iranian Presidents on Peace *[Amman Radio]* 37
Contacts Underway To Resume Relations With Iran *[SAWT AL-SHA'B 20 Aug]* 37
King, Foreign Officials Discuss Gulf Crisis *[Amman TV]* 38
India's Gujral Meets King; Departs for Iraq *[Delhi Radio]* 38
Japanese Foreign Minister Arrives in Amman *[Amman TV]* 38
Agreements With FRG, World Food Program Signed *[PETRA-JNA]* 38

LEBANON

Group Denounces 'Incursion,' Threatens Americans *[VOM]* 39
Communist Party Denounces U.S., Iraqi Invasion *[Voice of the People]* 39
Religious Leaders Denounce U.S. Presence in Gulf *[IRNA]* 39
Al-Musawai on U.S. Invasion, Prisoners' Release *[AL-SAFIR 14 Aug]* 40
Returnees Report Citizens in Kuwait 'Safe' *[RFL]* 40
Citizens Arrive From Liberia; Envoy in Hiding *[Beirut Radio]* 40
More Evacuees Return *[VOL]* 40
Syrian Forces Deploy in Southern Suburb Areas *[Beirut Radio]* 40

SYRIA

President's Efforts in Gulf Crisis Detailed *[Damascus TV]* 41
Yemeni Official Arrives for Consultations 41
Carries Message From Salih *[Damascus Radio]* 41
Meets With President *[Damascus TV]* 42
Departs 20 Aug *[SANA]* 42
Al-Asad Receives King Fahd Letter, Sends Reply *[Damascus Radio]* 42
Algerians Arrive for Coordination Talks *[SANA]* 42
Cooperation Agreement Signed With PRC *[SANA]* 42

SOUTH ASIA

Afghanistan

Natural Gas Sales to USSR To Resume *[AFP]* 43
Independence Day Low-Key Without Najibullah *[AFP]* 43
Hatif Gives Speech *[BAKHTAR]* 44
Gorbachev Sends Najibullah Message *[BAKHTAR]* 45
Najibullah Replies *[BAKHTAR]* 45
Najibullah Issues Decree on Private Property *[BAKHTAR]* 45
Wakil Holds Talks With Swiss Officials *[BAKHTAR]* 45
Mujahidin Destroy Regime Plane at Khowst Airport *[THE PAKISTAN TIMES 19 Aug]* 46
General Details Missile, Arms Seizure in Paghman *[Kabul Radio]* 46

Bangladesh

Iraq Ready To Release 443 Bangladeshis *[AFP]* 46
Troop Dispatch to Saudi Arabia Criticized *[AFP]* 46
1,000 Students Rally for Free Kashmir 17 Aug *[AFP]* 47

India

U.S. Helps Evacuate 330 Persons From Liberia *[Delhi Radio]* 47
Saudi Arabia Assures Government on Oil Supply *[Delhi Radio]* 48
Singh Comments on Pakistan, Sri Lanka Ties *[Delhi Radio]* 48
On Gulf, Regional Issues *[Delhi Radio]* 48
Asks Pakistan To Condemn Separatism *[AFP]* 48
Visits Punjab Border Areas *[Delhi Radio]* 49
Clashes Increase in Nagaland Tribal Villages 49
Nineteen Killed *[Delhi Radio]* 49
More Killings Reported *[Delhi Radio]* 49
'Shoot-at-Sight' Orders Issued *[Delhi Radio]* 49
Conflict, Violence at Pakistan Border Intensifies 50
Radio, TV Strengthened *[Delhi Radio]* 50
Police Station Hit *[Delhi Radio]* 50
Two Policemen Killed in Punjab *[Delhi Radio]* 50
Pakistani Troops Shell Indian Posts *[Delhi Radio]* 50
Using Heavy Artillery *[Delhi Radio]* 50
Six Soldiers Among 12 Killed *[Delhi Radio]* 51
Five Said Killed in Shelling *[AFP]* 51
Prime Minister on Kashmir Border Shooting *[Delhi Radio]* 51
Parliamentarians Call for Sealing Pakistan Border *[Delhi Radio]* 51

Iran

Karrubi: Muslims 'Will Expel America' From Region *[IRNA]* 52
Khamene'i Warns of 'Danger' in U.S. Presence *[Tehran Radio]* 52
Government Pledges To Observe UN Sanctions *[IRNA]* 53
Velayati, Hizballah Official Discuss Gulf, Lebanon *[Tehran Radio]* 53
Majles Urges Canceling Kuwaiti Minister's Visit *[IRNA]* 53
Papers Lash U.S. for Military Buildup in Gulf *[IRNA]* 53
Commentary Opposes OPEC Emergency Session *[Tehran Radio]* 53
Nationals Continue To Return From Kuwait 54
Note 'Abnormal' Situation *[IRNA]* 54
'7,000 More' Return *[IRNA]* 54
Reportage on ECO Foreign Ministers' Meetings 55
Turkey's Bozer Arrives *[IRNA]* 55
Sees 'Constructive Role' *[Ankara ANATOLIA]* 55
Pakistan's Yaqub Khan Arrives *[IRNA]* 55
Bozer Meets President *[Tehran Radio]* 55
Velayati, Bozer View Recent Events *[Tehran Radio]* 56
Velayati: ECO 'Strong Framework' *[Tehran Radio]* 56
Ministers Demand Iraqi Withdrawal *[Islamabad Radio]* 57
Yaqub Khan Meets Velayati *[Tehran Radio]* 57
Discusses Gulf, Regional Issues *[Tehran Radio]* 57
Meets With President *[Tehran Radio]* 57
Islamabad Reports Meeting 58
Meets Afghan Unity Officials *[Tehran Radio]* 58
Velayati Welcomes Iraqi Border Accord *[IRNA]* 58
Reportage on Ongoing Iraqi Withdrawal From Iran 59
Iraqi Forces Leave Musian *[IRNA]* 59
Continue Evacuation *[IRNA]* 59
Withdraw Past Border Near Mehran *[IRNA]* 59
Evacuate Mehran Heights Positions *[IRNA]* 59
Reportage on Exchange of Iranian, Iraqi POW's 60
Iraqi Release of Iranians Continues *[IRNA]* 60
President Welcomes POW's Home *[Tehran Radio]* 60
MIA Paramilitary Among Returnees *[IRNA]* 61
2,000 Iraqis for 3,000 Iranians Daily *[IRNA]* 61
Red Cross Sets Conditions for Exchange *[IRNA]* 61
*RESALAT Report on 27 Jun Majles Session *[28 Jun]* 61

*RESALAT Report on 4 Jul 90 Majles Session *[5 Jul]* 68
*RESALAT Report on 8 Jul 90 Majles Session *[9 Jul]* 73

Nepal

Hinduism Named State Religion in New Constitution *[AFP]* 78

Pakistan

Iraq Warned on Making Foreigners 'Human Sandbags' *[AFP]* 78
Foreign Minister To Make Gulf Region Tour *[Islamabad Radio]* 78
Editorial Welcomes Trip *[THE MUSLIM 20 Aug]* 78
Editorial Questions Sending Troops to Saudi Arabia *[THE MUSLIM 18 Aug]* 79
Iraq Allows Pakistanis To Leave Kuwait *[Islamabad Radio]* 79
Over 3,000 Leave *[Islamabad Radio]* 80
Spokesman on Evacuation of 2,000 More *[Islamabad Radio]* 80
Prime Minister on Elections, Bhutto, Indian Ties *[Islamabad Radio]* 80
Minister Reaffirms Impartial Elections, Democracy *[Islamabad Radio]* 80
Former Minister Denies Bhutto Sought India's Help *[Islamabad Radio]* 80
Ishaq Khan Assures Bhutto of Fair Elections *[Islamabad Radio]* 81
Further on Meeting *[Islamabad Radio]* 81
Court Rejects Petition Challenging New Government *[Islamabad Radio]* 82
Spokesman Denies Bhutto Offered 'Self-Exile' Deal *[Islamabad Radio]* 82
Bhutto Speaks on Party's Achievements, Goals *[Islamabad Radio]* 82
Reportage on Hijacking of Soviet Aircraft 82
Plane Commandeered in Tashkent *[AFP]* 82
Refused Permission To Land *[AFP]* 82
Aeroflot Says 29 Passengers Onboard *[Delhi Radio]* 82
Permission To Land Granted *[AFP]* 83
Landing in Karachi Confirmed *[Islamabad International]* 83
11 Passengers Believed Involved *[AFP]* 83
Plane Surrounded; Airport Reopened *[Islamabad Radio]* 83
Negotiations To 'Begin Soon' *[AFP]* 83
Hijackers Surrender; Passengers 'Safe' *[Islamabad Radio]* 84
Hijackers Reportedly Granted Asylum *[Delhi Radio]* 84
Hekmatyar on Superpower 'Conspiracy' Against Rebels *[THE MUSLIM 19 Aug]* 84

Sri Lanka

27 Reported Killed in Renewed Clashes Since 18 Aug *[Delhi Radio]* 84
Home Guards Approved; Rebels Abduct Priest *[Colombo International]* 84
LTTE Infiltration Attempts in East 'Foiled' *[LANKAPUVATH]* 85
Navy Kills 6 LTTE 'Terrorists' 15 Aug *[LANKAPUVATH]* 85

Daily Report
Near East & South Asia

FBIS-NES-90-163 *22 August 1990*

CONTENTS

NOTICE TO READERS: An * indicates material not disseminated in electronic form.

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

Inter-Arab Affairs

Egypt Asks League To Postpone Ministers' Meeting *[MENA]* 1
Correction to Perez de Cuellar on Persian Gulf 1

Palestinian Affairs

'Arafat Sends Message to PRC on Gulf Crisis *[Algiers VOP]* 1
'Arafat Message to UK Outlines Peace Initiative *[Algiers VOP]* 1
Abu-Sharif Interviewed on Gulf Crisis *[Rome LA REPUBBLICA 18 Aug]* 1
PNC Reportedly To Issue Statement on Crisis *[Amman SAWT AL-SHA'B 21 Aug]* 2
Dissident Leader Urges Arabs To 'Confront' U.S. *[Amman AL-DUSTUR 21 Aug]* 2
PLO Envoy Says Arabs Must Solve Gulf Conflict *[East Berlin NEUES DEUTSCHLAND 17 Aug]* 3
Jerusalem Arab Papers Comment on Saddam, Crisis 3
Support for Iraqi 'Initiative' *[Jerusalem AL-QUDS 13 Aug]* 3
Appeal to Syria's Al-Asad *[Jerusalem AL-NAHAR 13 Aug]* 4
Cairo Summit Resolution Criticized *[Jerusalem AL-FAJR 13 Aug]* 4
DFLP Member Killed in Armed Clash in Tunis *[Paris Radio Monte Carlo]* 5

OPEC Affairs

Saudi Official Comments on Oil Production *[Paris International]* 5

ARAB AFRICA

Algeria

Bendjedid Discusses Gulf With Iraqi Minister *[Algiers TV]* 6

Egypt

VOM Says Saudis Ask for 15,000 Troops 6
Armored Division Slated for Saudi Arabia *[AFP]* 6
Iraqi Tanker Transits Suez Canal to Red Sea *[MENA]* 6
Further on Repatriation Efforts in Jordan 6
35,000 Await Transport *[Paris Radio Monte Carlo]* 6
Ferry Problems Detailed *[MENA]* 7
Israeli Route Denied *[MENA]* 7
Official Oil Prices Increase 20 Aug *[MENA]* 7
Papers Call for Arab Force; Denounce Saddam *[MENA]* 7
Saddam Reportedly Offered Mubarak Bribe *[AFP]* 8
Mubarak Appeals to Saddam, Arab Nation *[Cairo Radio]* 9
Mubarak Receives Kuwaiti Heir Apparent *[MENA]* 9
Al-Baz, PLO's Al-Hasan Hold 'Frank' Talks *[MENA]* 9
Al-Hasan Leaves for Saudi Arabia *[MENA]* 10
Italian Foreign Minister Holds News Conference *[MENA]* 10
Japanese Foreign Minister Arrives in Cairo *[Cairo Radio]* 11
Received by Mubarak *[MENA]* 11
Saudi Foreign Minister Concludes Visit *[MENA]* 11
Soviet Envoy Concludes Visit, Departs for Sanaa *[MENA]* 11

Libya

Al-Qadhdhafi Says U.S. Violates UN Charter *[Tripoli TV]* 11
Al-Qadhdhafi Meets Morocco's Hassan *[Tripoli Radio]* 12

Sudan

Iraqi Fighter Planes Reportedly Arrive at Base *[Paris Radio Monte Carlo]* 12
Al-Bashir Receives Kuwaiti Amir's Message *[WAKH]* 12
Meets With Al-Sabah Envoy *[SUNA]* 12
Al-Bashir To Visit Arab Countries on Crisis *[Sanaa Radio]* 12
Kuwaiti Ambassador Meets Information Minister *[SUNA]* 12
Minister Goes to Jordan To Discuss Evacuees *[SUNA]* 12
Official Cites 'Crimes Against Public Money' *[SUNA]* 12
SPLA Reports Ambush of Government Convoy *[Radio SPLA]* 13

ARABIAN PENINSULA

Bahrain

Facilities Reportedly Offered to UK Forces *[Cairo Radio]* 14
Amir, U.S. Admiral Discuss Gulf Situation *[WAKH]* 14
Cabinet Reviews Developments in Gulf *[WAKH]* 14

Kuwait

Amir Addresses Nation 22 Aug via Riyadh TV 14
Jerusalem TV Says Foreigners Rounded Up 15
Resistance Leader Reports Iraqi Aircraft Losses *[AL-RIYAD 15 Aug]* 15
Iraqi Troops Commandeer Hospitals *[SPA]* 15
'National Resistance' Destroys Iraqi Vehicles, Tank *[SPA]* 15
AL-SIYASAH To Be Published in Saudi Arabia *[MENA]* 15
Nation Rejects Iraqi Initiative *[SPA]* 16
Foreign Minister Discusses Intervention *[Paris Radio]* 16
Exiled Foreign Minister Al-Sabah Visits France *[cross-reference]* 18

Oman

Japanese Foreign Minister Arrives 19 Aug *[WAKH]* 18
Yemeni Foreign Minister Arrives in Muscat *[WAKH]* 18
Sultan Receives Japanese, Yemeni Ministers *[WAKH]* 18
Japan Supports Multinational Containment of Iraq 18
Nakayama Meets With Foreign Minister *[Tokyo KYODO]* 18
Sultan Urges Japan To Give Nonmilitary Support *[Tokyo KYODO]* 19
Nakayama Departs *[Muscat Radio]* 19
Yemeni Minister Departs *[WAKH]* 20

Qatar

Interior Minister Receives Tunisian Message *[WAKH]* 20

Saudi Arabia

Council of Ministers Issues Statement on Gulf *[Riyadh TV]* 20
Riyadh Emirate to Issue ID Cards for Kuwaitis *[Riyadh TV]* 21
Authorities Refuse To Load Iraqi Tanker *[Cairo Radio]* 21
U.S. Secretary Cheney's Delegation Departs *[SPA]* 21
PLO Envoy Issues Statement on Gulf Crisis *[Riyadh TV]* 21
Fahd Supports Mubarak Call to Iraq *[Riyadh TV]* 22
Oil Minister Meets With Indian Counterpart *[Riyadh Radio]* 22
Italy's De Michelis Meets Press 17 Aug *[Riyadh TV]* 22
King Fahd Cables Ex-Fatah, PLO Official *[Riyadh Radio]* 22

Malian Minister Delivers Message, Departs *[SPA]* 23
Japanese Foreign Minister Arrives in Jeddah *[Riyadh Radio]* 23
Meets With Foreign Minister *[SPA]* 23
Delivers Message to Fahd *[Riyadh TV]* 23
Fahd Receives Message of Support from Sudan *[Riyadh TV]* 23
Commander Reports Units in Place in Saudi Arabia *[MENA]* 23

United Arab Emirates

Cabinet Discusses 'Latest Moves' in Gulf Crisis *[Dubayy Radio]* 24
Further on Cabinet Meeting *[WAKH]* 24
Defense Chief Meets Outgoing Soviet Ambassador *[WAKH]* 24
Indian Minister Arrives in Abu Dhabi *[WAKH]* 24
Defense Minister Meets With Iranian Envoy *[IRNA]* 24
State Minister Meets Saudi, Indian Envoys *[WAKH]* 24

Yemen

Preparations To Intercept Iraqi Tanker Denied *[Aden Radio]* 24
Minister Visits Oman To Explain Peace Efforts *[Sanaa Radio]* 25
Soviet Envoy Arrives To Discuss Gulf Crisis *[Sanaa Radio]* 25
Minister Meets With British, French Envoys *[Sanaa Radio]* 25
PFLP Official Brings Habash Message to Salih *[Sanaa Radio]* 25

IRAQ

Saddam Addresses 21 Aug Letter to Bush *[Baghdad Radio]* 26
Paper Says U.S. Aims To Secure Interests *[INA]* 27
Envoy to UN Cited on Hostage Issue *[London TV]* 28
Assembly Speaker Says Foreigners Safe *[INA]* 29
AFP Lists Number of Foreigners in Iraq, Kuwait 29
Nation To Allow Indians To Return Via Jordan *[Delhi Radio]* 30
National Assembly Warns France Against Blockade *[INA]* 30
Child Care Group Urges Lift of 'Unjust' Blockade *[Baghdad Radio]* 30
Death Sentence Imposed for Harboring Foreigners *[Belgrade TANJUG]* 31
Envoy Returns From Jordan, Yemen, Sudan *[INA]* 31
'Aziz, India's Gujral Discuss Regional Situation *[INA]* 31
Withdrawal From Iranian Territory Completed *[Baghdad Radio]* 31
Fifth Group of POW's Exchanged 21 Aug *[INA]* 31
Presidential Office Sets Clock Forward in Kuwait *[Baghdad Radio]* 31
Youth-Student Body Offers 'Suicide Force' Role *[INA]* 31

ISRAEL

Closure of Straits Would Be 'Causus Belli' *[Jerusalem Radio]* 33
Shamir Says 'No Signs' Husayn 'Losing Control' *[Jerusalem Radio]* 33
Shamir Says More Defense Aid May Be Requested *[THE JERUSALEM POST 22 Aug]* 33
Genscher, De Michelis: Tel Aviv Right on Iraq *[Jerusalem TV]* 33
De Michelis Takes Message From Levi to Amman *[Jerusalem TV]* 33
Officials Astonished by Levi Demand on Masks *[Jerusalem Radio]* 33
Umm Al-Fahm Mayor on 'Boycott' of U.S. Goods *[DAVAR 20 Aug]* 33
Goren on Arab Support for Iraq, Gulf Refugees *[Tel Aviv Radio]* 34
Crisis Causes 'Severe Plunge' in Stock Exchange *[THE JERUSALEM POST 20 Aug]* 35
Incidents in Territories, Comments on Gulf *[THE JERUSALEM POST 21 Aug, etc.]* 35
Commentary Views Intelligence 'Failure' in Gulf *[HA'ARETZ 21 Aug]* 36
New Arabic Paper in Nazareth Attacks Leftists *[THE JERUSALEM POST 22 Aug]* 37
Embassy in Czechoslovakia Reopened After 25 Years *[HADASHOT 20 Aug]* 37
Sharon 'Secretly' Goes Overseas To See Houses *[Jerusalem Radio]* 37
Returns After Visit *[Jerusalem TV]* 38
Soviet Immigration Said Unaffected by Crisis *[Jerusalem Radio]* 38
Neglect in Handling Ethiopian Immigration Denied *[THE JERUSALEM POST 20 Aug]* 38

JORDAN

Iraq's Tariq 'Aziz Arrives in Amman 21 Aug *[INA]* 39
Briefed by King on U.S. Visit *[Amman TV]* 39
Holds News Conference *[AL-DUSTUR 22 Aug]* 39
Egyptians Riot To Protest Delay at Al-'Aqabah *[VOL]* 40
Spokesman on Delay *[Amman TV]* 40
More Than 5,000 Foreigners Arrive From Kuwait *[AFP]* 41
Editorial Says 'Every Westerner a Target' *[AL-RA'Y 22 Aug]* 41
Jordanian, Algerian Parliaments Support Iraq *[Amman TV]* 42
Paper Says U.S. Rejects Negotiation *[AL-DUSTUR 22 Aug]* 42

LEBANON

Reportage on Constitutional Amendment Debate 43
Cabinet Holds Emergency Session *[RFL]* 43
Chamber Studies Bill *[Beirut Radio]* 43
Parliament Approves Amendments *[VOL]* 43
Al-Hirawi Hails Ratification *[Beirut Radio]* 43
Amendments Detailed; Leaders Comment *[RFL]* 44
LF Source Comments *[VOL]* 44
Syria's Al-Asad Congratulates Al-Hirawi *[RFL]* 45
Reportage on Al-Maradah Forces' 'Uprising' 45
Zgharta Road Cut, Positions Taken Over *[RFL]* 45
Ihdin Radio Suspended *[VOL]* 45
VOM Reports 45
All Al-Maradah Centers Taken Over *[RFL]* 46
Iqlim Al-Tuffah, Southern Suburb Clashes Continue *[RFL]* 46
Israeli Planes Break Sound Barrier Over Beirut *[RFL]* 46
Southern Towns Shelled; Israelis Ambush Amal *[VOM]* 46
Amal-Hizballah Clash Reported in West Beirut *[Beirut Radio]* 46
Fighting Abates *[VOL]* 46

SYRIA

Troops Prepare for Saudi Arabia Service *[Damascus Radio]* 47
Al-Asad, Lebanon's Al-Hirawi Hold Secret Summit *[RFL]* 47
Postponement of Ministers Meeting Requested *[SANA]* 47
Al-Zu'bi Briefs Cabinet on Gulf Crisis *[Damascus Radio]* 47
'Dialogue Among Brothers' Recommended to Iraq *[Damascus Radio]* 47
Algerian Officials Confer With Assembly Speaker *[Damascus Radio]* 48
Meet With Khaddam *[Damascus Radio]* 48
Al-Shar' Conveys Message to Mubarak, Returns *[Damascus Radio]* 48

SOUTH ASIA

Afghanistan

Prime Minister Meets Ethnic Group Elders *[BAKHTAR]* 49
Defense Deputy Holds News Conference 20 Aug *[BAKHTAR]* 49
Wakil Remarks on Talks in Switzerland *[Kabul Radio]* 49
Extremists' Rockets Hit Kabul, Wound Civilians *[BAKHTAR]* 49

Bangladesh

Foreign Office To Maintain Embassy in Kuwait *[Dhaka Radio]* 50
Official Cites Iraqi Recruitment of Volunteers *[AFP]* 50

India

Gujral To Return to Delhi With Indians 21 Aug *[Delhi Radio]* 50
Extends Baghdad Stay *[Delhi Radio]* 50

1,410 Nationals Repatriated; More To Follow *[Delhi Radio]* 51
More Return; Parliament Concerned *[Delhi Radio]* 51
Measures Announced To Reduce Gas Consumption *[Delhi Radio]* 51
Singh, Parliament Discuss Pakistan Border Clashes *[Delhi Radio]* 51
Lok Sabha Approves Legislation for Kashmir, Jammu *[Delhi Radio]* 52
Further on Border Clashes; Beg Urges Vigilance *[AFP]* 52
Kashmiri Militants Held; Sikhs Threatened *[Delhi Radio]* 52
President Calls For High Military Preparedness *[Delhi Radio]* 52
Youths To Build Fence on Indo-Pakistani Border *[Delhi Radio]* 53
Alleged Imposition of Hindi Language Protested 53
Said To Encourage Secessionists *[Delhi Radio]* 53
Minister Clarifies Language Policy *[Delhi Radio]* 53
Parties Say Tamil Nadu Source of LTTE Arms *[LANKAPUVATH]* 53
Punjab Akali Dal-Mann Faction President Resigns *[Delhi Radio]* 53
Minister Discusses Cambodia With Thai Delegation *[Delhi Radio]* 53

Iran

Habibi Claims National 'Control' of Gulf *[IRNA]* 53
Kuwait Realizes 'Grave Mistake' of Supporting Iraq *[Tehran Radio]* 54
Karrubi Condemns U.S. Presence, Iraqi Invasion *[Tehran Radio]* 54
Majles Deputies See U.S. Moves as 'Challenge' *[IRNA]* 55
Paper Terms U.S. Gulf Build-up 'Untolerable' *[IRNA]* 55
Velayati Urges Regional Solution to Gulf Crisis *[Tehran Radio]* 56
10,000 Nationals Return From Kuwait *[Tehran Radio]* 56
Situation Called 'Chaotic' *[Tehran Radio]* 56
Paper Urges Reuniting Kuwait With OPEC *[IRNA]* 56
Reportage on Iraqi POW Exchange, Withdrawal 57
Fifth Group of POW's Arrives *[IRNA]* 57
Returning POW's To Receive Cash Award *[IRNA]* 57
POW Exchange Flight Set Up *[IRNA]* 57
Teams To Inspect Relinquished Areas *[Tehran Radio]* 57
POW Exchange Accelerates *[IRNA]* 57
Velayati Briefs Majles *[IRNA]* 57
Pakistani Foreign Minister Says Talks 'Positive' *[Tehran Radio]* 58
Lebanon's Junblatt Discusses Ties With Velayati *[Tehran Radio]* 58
Discusses Support Against Israel *[Tehran Radio]* 58
Musavi-Ardabili Delivers 17 Aug Friday Prayers *[Tehran Radio]* 58
Velayati Qualifies Meaning of Real Independence *[Tehran Radio]* 59
*RESALAT Report on 15 Jul Majles Session *[16 Jul]* 59

Pakistan

Kashmir Premier Calls For Military Training *[London International]* 64
Speaks at 'Kashmir Rally' *[THE MUSLIM 21 Aug]* 65
Remarks at Rally Criticized *[Islamabad International]* 65
Spokesman Confirms Border Skirmishes With India *[Islamabad Radio]* 66
Jatoi Clarifies Troop Dispatch to Saudi Arabia *[Islamabad Radio]* 66
Premier on Elections, Changes in Administration *[Islamabad Radio]* 66
Parliament Membership Disqualification Rule Issued *[Islamabad Radio]* 67
Spokesman Clarifies Ban on Visits Abroad *[Islamabad Radio]* 67
Sweeping Powers Given to Special Tribunals *[Delhi Radio]* 67
Minister Criticizes Previous Government Policies *[Islamabad Radio]* 67
Commission Calls for Lifting State of Emergency *[Delhi Radio]* 68
'Malpractices' Alleged for Bhutto Government *[Islamabad Radio]* 68
Bhutto, Party Continue To React to Dismissal 68
Prevented From Governing Freely *[AFP]* 68
Chairs Party Meeting in Rawalpindi *[Islamabad Radio]* 69
Assembly Dissolution 'Unconstitutional' *[Islamabad Radio]* 69
PPP Demands Accountability *[Islamabad Radio]* 69
PPP Files Lawsuit *[THE MUSLIM 22 Aug]* 69

Former Balochistan Chief Forms National Party *[THE MUSLIM 17 Aug]* 69
Cabinet Views Evacuation of Citizens From Gulf *[Islamabad Radio]* 70
Paper Criticizes U.S. Deployment in Saudi Arabia *[THE NATION 18 Aug]* 70
Editorial Criticizes Saddam's 'Hostages' Ploy *[THE NATION 21 Aug]* 70
'Relevant Laws' To Apply to Soviet Hijackers *[Islamabad Radio]* 71
PRC Nuclear Energy Minister Meets Ishaq Khan *[Islamabad Radio]* 71

Sri Lanka

Iraqi Ship Waits at Port To Load Tea Cargo *[Colombo International]* 71
Flights Added To Evacuate Citizens in Gulf Area *[Colombo International]* 71
Delhi Reports Air Force Bombing in Jaffna *[Delhi Radio]* 72
Statistics Detail 1989 Industrial Growth *[LANKAPUVATH]* 72

Daily Report
Near East & South Asia

FBIS-NES-90-164 *23 August 1990*

CONTENTS

NOTICE TO READERS: An * indicates material not disseminated in electronic form.

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

Inter-Arab Affairs

GCC Defense Ministers Hold Session in Jeddah 1
Omani Minister Presides *[Riyadh TV]* 1
Discuss Military Situation *[Riyadh Radio]* 1
Officials Address Session *[SPA]* 1
To Reinforce RDF in Saudi Arabia *[Dubayy Radio]* 3
GCC Leader Comments *[SPA]* 3
Ministers Depart After Meeting *[SPA]* 3
GCC Official Views Iraqi Invasion of Kuwait *[Riyadh TV]* 3
Egypt Requests 30 Aug League Ministers' Meeting *[MENA]* 4

Palestinian Affairs

Qaddumi Interviewed on Gulf Crisis, Jordan Visit *[Amman SAWT AL-SHA'B 23 Aug]* 5
PNC Members in Jordan Emphasize Iraq Support *[Amman AL-RA'Y 23 Aug]* 6
Urge DFLP To End Differences *[Amman AL-DUSTUR 23 Aug]* 6
Arab Liberation Front Reiterates Support for Iraq *[INA]* 6
DFLP, PFLP Consider Relocation From Damascus *[MENA]* 7

ARAB AFRICA

Algeria

Parliamentarians Protest Foreign Troops in Gulf *[APS]* 8

Egypt

Kuwaiti Premier Holds News Conference *[MENA]* 8
Departs Cairo 22 August *[Cairo Radio]* 9
Minister on Role of Troops in Saudi Arabia *[MENA]* 9
Cairo Daily Compares Husayn to Hitler *[AL-ANBA' 18 Aug]* 9
Mubarak, Japan's Nakayama Discuss Mideast Crisis *[Tokyo KYODO]* 10
Spokesman Holds News Conference *[MENA]* 10
Libyan Labor Minister Arrives on Visit *[MENA]* 11
Opens Talks on Manpower *[MENA]* 11
Agreement Concluded *[MENA]* 11

Morocco

King Hassan II Addresses Nation on Gulf Crisis *[Rabat TV]* 11
King Hassan Receives UAE Oil Minister *[MAP]* 12
King Hassan Receives Special French Envoy *[Rabat Radio]* 12
Spanish Premier, King Discuss Gulf Crisis *[MAP]* 12
Habre, Al-Qadhdhafi Arrive for 'Working Visit' *[Rabat TV]* 13
Hold Talks in Rabat *[Paris International]* 13
Socialist Opposition Communique on Gulf Crisis *[MAP]* 13

Sudan

Government Lodges Protests on Ship Interception *[SUNA]* 13
No Military Bases Said at Iraqi Disposal *[Omdurman Radio]* 14
'Huge Demonstration' Supports Saddam Husayn *[SUNA]* 14
SPLA Says Minister Set Travel Restrictions *[SPLA Radio]* 14
Official Claims Rebel Rifts, Israeli Support *[Omdurman Radio]* 14

ARABIAN PENINSULA

Bahrain

Nation Praises Indian Stand on Gulf Crisis *[Delhi Radio]* 15

Kuwait

Exiled Ministers Reject Closure of Embassies *[SPA]* 15
Swedish Citizens Leave; Ambassador To Remain *[Stockholm Radio]* 15
UAE News Agency Carries KUNA Items *[Al-Shariqah AL-KHALIJ 20 Aug]* 15

Oman

Japan's Foreign Minister Nakayama Arrives 19 Aug *[Tokyo KYODO]* 15

Qatar

Council of Ministers Holds Weekly Meeting *[WAKH]* 15

Saudi Arabia

Defense Ministry Denies Airspace Violation *[SPA]* 16
Crown Prince 'Abdallah Visits Military Front *[Riyadh Radio]* 16
Returns From Bases *[SPA]* 16
Turkish Envoy Delivers Ozal Message to King *[SPA]* 16
Foreign Minister Receives Pakistani Official *[SPA]* 16
PLO Radio on 'Zionist Soldiers' in Country *[Sanaa VOP]* 16

United Arab Emirates

Shaykh Zayid Receives Message From Thatcher *[Abu Dhabi Radio]* 16
UK Minister of State Meets Heir Apparent *[WAKH]* 17
Meets With Kuwaiti Ambassador *[WAKH]* 17

Yemen

King Husayn Arrives in Sanaa, Makes Statement *[Sanaa Radio]* 17
Salih Receives Soviet Envoy, Message on Crisis *[Sanaa Radio]* 17
U.S. 'Carnage' in Eastern Saudi Arabia Denounced *[INA]* 17
Minister, Sudanese Official Return From Amman *[Sanaa Radio]* 18
Official Assures Oil Supplies Sufficient *[Aden Radio]* 18
Salih Sends Message to Iranian President *[Sanaa Radio]* 18
Demonstrators Protest Foreign Troops in Gulf *[Sanaa Radio]* 18

IRAQ

Two Aircraft Penetrate Iraqi Airspace *[Voice of the Masses]* 19
Some French, Japanese Nationals Allowed To Leave *[Baghdad Radio]* 19
France Urged Not To Link Interests With U.S. *[INA]* 19
'Text' of Saddam's Cables to Iranian Leader *[INA]* 19
Envoy Leaves Algiers for Mauritania With Message *[INA]* 21
Popular Army Camps 'Crowded With Volunteers' *[INA]* 21
Paper Assails Saudi Call For OPEC Meeting *[INA]* 22
Soviet Coverage of Hammadi's Visit To Moscow *[cross-reference]* 22

ISRAEL

Shamir Interviewed on Gulf Crisis *[Jerusalem TV]* 23
Italian Weekly Interviews Shamir on Iraqi Threat *[Rome ANSA]* 26
Levy Warns Against Weakness on Iraqi Invasion *[Madrid ABC 19 Aug]* 26
Military Sources See 'War in 24-48 Hours' *[Rome ANSA 23 Aug]* 27
'Intelligence Sources' Say Role in War Likely *[DAVAR 20 Aug]* 27
Cabinet Analysis of Gulf Situation, Effects *[HATZOFE, etc.]* 28
Minister To Request Increased U.S. Economic Aid *[Jerusalem Radio]* 28
Islamic Leader Calls for Iraqi, U.S. Withdrawals *[Jerusalem TV]* 28
Oil Purchases From Mexico To Increase *['AL HAMISHMAR 23 Aug]* 29

JORDAN

King Husayn Gives News Conference on Crisis *[Amman Radio]* 30
Leaves for Sanaa 23 Aug *[Amman Radio]* 34
Saudi Embassy Denies Presence of Israeli Troops *[Amman Radio]* 34
Help Expected in Egyptian Refugees' Return *[Jerusalem Radio]* 34
'Stampede and Disorder' Reported at Border Post *[Paris Radio Monte Carlo]* 34
Official on Closure of Border With Iraq *[Amman Radio]* 35
UN Consulted With on Crisis Repercussions *[Amman Radio]* 35
Al-'Aqabah Port Feeling Effects of Sanctions *[JORDAN TIMES 22 Aug]* 35

LEBANON

European Hostage To Be Freed in 'Next Few Hours' *[IRNA]* 37
Embassy in Kuwait Closed; Envoy To Beirut *[RFL]* 37
Army Companies Reportedly To Go to Saudi Arabia *[AL-SHIRA' 20 Aug]* 37
Junblatt Returns From Iran; Statement Issued *[VOM]* 37
ICRC Withdraws 16 Employees From Lebanon *[Beirut Radio]* 37
'Awn Radio Reviews Constitutional Amendments *[The Lebanese Radio]* 37
Sa'adah Outlines Stand on Reforms, Government *[VOM]* 38
Amal Source on Attack by Iranian-Backed Groups *[VOL]* 38
Fatah Deploys Troops at Entrances to Sidon Camps *[VOM]* 39
Firefights in East Beirut; South Overflights *[RFL]* 39
'Awn Gunmen Fire at LF *[VOL]* 39
Clashes Continue in South, Iqlim Al-Tuffah 39
Resistance, Israeli Activities *[Beirut Radio]* 39
Resistance Attacks Enemy Position *[Beirut Radio]* 39
Amal, Hizballah Resume Fighting *[Beirut Radio]* 39

SYRIA

Speaker Meets Union Delegation, Discusses Region *[Damascus Radio]* 40
Al-Hirawi Calls Al-Asad on Constitutional Reform *[Damascus TV]* 40
Algerian Official Explains Visit's Goal, Departs *[Damascus Radio]* 40
Paper Justifies State Position at Cairo Summit *[AL-BA'TH 14 Aug]* 40
Commentary Stresses Need for Iraqi Withdrawal *[Damascus Radio]* 41

SOUTH ASIA

Afghanistan

Troops Take 'Key' Resistance Base, Slowly Advance *[AFP]* 42
Ministry Protests Pakistani Air Violations *[Kabul Radio]* 42
Tribal Brigades Ordered Out of Kabul by 1 Sep *[Kabul Radio]* 43

Bangladesh

Kuwaiti Special Envoy Meets President Ershad *[Dhaka Radio]* 43
700 Nationals Return From Kuwait 23 Aug *[AFP]* 43
500 Fishermen Reported Missing After Storm *[AFP]* 44

India

Gujral To Make Statement on Talks With Saddam *[Delhi Radio]* 44
Further Remarks on Gulf *[Delhi Radio]* 44
Committee Set Up To Review Kashmir Arrests *[Delhi Radio]* 44
Students Demonstrate Over Job Reservation Policy *[Delhi Radio]* 44
Chandigarh Police Arrest Six 'Terrorists' *[Delhi Radio]* 45
Four Fishermen 'Assaulted' by Sri Lankan Navy *[Delhi Radio]* 45
Naval Ship Sinks in Bay of Bengal During Storm *[Delhi Radio]* 45
Indigenously Built Offshore Patrol Ship Launched *[Delhi Radio]* 45

Iran

President Says Iraq Lied After Khorramshahr *[Tehran Radio]* 45
Commentary Hopes for Lasting Peace With Iraq *[Tehran Radio]* 46
Papers Carry Editorials on Gulf Crisis *[IRNA]* 46
U.S. Forces Seen as Threat to Gulf Security *[Tehran Radio]* 47
Papers Preview Kuwaiti Foreign Minister's Visit 48
War Support for Iraq Recalled *[IRNA]* 48
Minister Arrives 22 Aug *[IRNA]* 48
Exodus From Kuwait Reaches 35,000 *[IRNA]* 49
Papers Urge OPEC To 'Thwart' Saudis *[IRNA]* 49
Majles Assails U.S. Presence in Gulf *[IRNA]* 49
Deputy Minister Meets Soviet, Danish Envoys *[Tehran TV]* 50
Customs Facilities Help Evacuees From Kuwait *[Tehran Radio]* 50
Va'ezi, EC Ambassadors Discuss Gulf Crisis *[IRNA]* 50
Officials Agree To Exchange 6,000 POW's Daily 50
Air Route Implemented *[IRNA]* 50
Karrubi Welcomes POW's Home *[IRNA]* 51
Iraqi Forces Withdraw From Khosravi Border Region *[IRNA]* 51
Lebanon's Junblatt Meets President 18 Aug *[IRNA]* 51
Reportage on Thai Deputy Premier's Visit 51
Sarasin Arrives 15 Aug *[IRNA]* 51
Discusses Ties With Velayati *[IRNA]* 52
Discusses Oil Purchase *[IRNA]* 52
Meets Habibi, Moayeri *[IRNA]* 52
Ends Visit, Departs *[IRNA]* 52
Central Bank Governor Speaks on Economy *[Tehran Radio]* 52
Cites Economy Figures *[IRNA]* 53
Interior Ministry Allows New Parties To Form *[IRNA]* 54
Oil Minister on Caspian Drilling Success, OPEC *[Tehran Radio]* 54
*Commentary Against Amal-Hizbollah Infighting *[TEHRAN TIMES 23 Jul]* 55
*Commentary on Kuwait's Territorial Integrity *[TEHRAN TIMES 22 Jul]* 55

Pakistan

Another 600 Citizens Return From Gulf 22 Aug *[Islamabad Radio]* 56
Over 1,000 Return 23 Aug *[Islambad Radio]* 56
Further on Jatoi 22 Aug Senate Speech *[Islamabad Radio]* 56
New Federal Government Authenticates Punjab Bank *[Islamabad Radio]* 56
Finance Minister on Streamlining National Economy *[Islamabad Radio]* 56
Provincial Assembly Elections Set for 27 Oct *[Islamabad Radio]* 56
PPP Leader Decries Establishment of Tribunals *[Islamabad Radio]* 56
Minister Says No Travel Bans on Politicians *[Islamabad Radio]* 57
23 Killed, 45 Wounded in Karachi Incidents *[Islamabad Radio]* 57
Senate Briefed *[Islamabad International]* 57
Editorial Urges Iraq To Withdraw From Kuwait *[DAWN 17 Aug]* 57
Paper Reports Spread of AIDS Cases *[THE MUSLIM 18 Aug]* 58

Sri Lanka

Troops Clear Kayts Island of LTTE Guerrillas *[LANKAPUVATH]* 58
Wijeratne Denies 'Indiscriminate' Jaffna Bombing *[Delhi Radio]* 58
Jaffna Curfew Imposed; Air Force Bombs Targets *[Colombo International]* 59
Nine 'Terrorists' Killed by Forces in North, East *[LANKAPUVATH]* 59

Daily Report
Near East & South Asia

FBIS-NES-90-165 *24 August 1990*

CONTENTS

NOTICE TO READERS: An * indicates material not disseminated in electronic form.

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

Inter-Arab Affairs

UAE, Qatar, Bahrain Stress Adherence to Boycott *[Abu Dhabi Radio]* 1
ACC Official Comments on Gulf Crisis *[MENA]* 1

Palestinian Affairs

'Arafat Presents Peace Plan to Fahd, Saddam *[Paris Radio Monte Carlo]* 1
Commentary Condemns U.S.-Zionist Aggression *[Baghdad VOP]* 1
PNC Speaker Invited To Visit Tehran *[INA]* 2

ARAB AFRICA

Egypt

Mubarak Receives Syrian Foreign Minister 21 Aug *[Cairo Radio]* 3
Grand Shaykh To Lead Delegation to Tehran *[IRNA]* 3
Embassy To Remain in Kuwait; Minister to USSR *[Paris Radio]* 3
Further Reportage on Al-'Aqabah Return Route 3
21 Aug Arrivals *[MENA]* 3
12,163 22 Aug *[MENA]* 3
1,070 23 Aug *[MENA]* 4
Officers, Troops To Assist *[Cairo Radio]* 4
Transfer Efforts Detailed *[MENA, etc]* 4
Economy Minister's Visit to Damascus Postponed *[MENA]* 4
Crude Oil Prices Increase $4 Per Barrel *[MENA]* 5
Paper Says Iraqi Infantryman Defects *[AL-AHRAM AL-DUWALI 18 Aug]* 5
*Nation Continues Kuwaiti Dinar Exchange *[AL-WAFD 10 Aug]* 5
Oil Minister Views 'Motive' for Gulf Crisis *[MENA]* 5
Saddam's Response Termed 'Void of Content' *[Cairo Radio]* 6
Article Excuses Use of Force To Unite Arabs *[AL-AHALI 15 Aug]* 7
Diplomats' Families Confined to Baghdad, Kuwait *[London AL-SHARQ AL AWSAT 19 Aug]* 7
Columnist on Saddam's 'Plot' Against Muslims *[AL-AHRAM 20 Aug]* 7
Paper Calls Iraqi Initiative 'Total Capitulation' *[AL-AHRAM 20 Aug]* 8
Japanese Foreign Minister Leaves for Ankara *[MENA]* 8
Envoys Take Mubarak Messages to African States 9

Mauritania

Iraqi Minister Delivers Saddam Message *[Nouakchott Radio]* 9

Morocco

Measures Adopted To Deal With Oil Shortage *[MAP]* 9
Press Reviews Saddam's Proposals *[MAP]* 9
Further Reportage on Chad, Libya Meetings 10
Chad's Habre Meets King Hassan *[Ndjamena Radio]* 10
Tripartite Talks Held *[Tripoli TV]* 10
Habre, Al-Qadhdhafi Meet *[MAP]* 10

Parliament Urges Settlement *[MAP]* 11
Chadian Minister Rejects Communique *[AFP]* 11
Information Minister Views Problem *[AFP]* 11
Al-Qadhdhafi Ends Visit, Departs *[Rabat Radio]* 12

Sudan

King Husayn Arrives, Received by Al-Bashir *[SUNA]* 12
Criticizes 'Some Arab Countries' *[SUNA]* 12
300 Sudanese Return From Kuwait Via Jordan *[SUNA]* 12
Evacuation Continues *[Omdurman Radio]* 12
Al-Bashir Returns From Arab States Tour *[SUNA]* 13
Meets Kuwaiti Ambassador *[SUNA]* 13
Meets Al-Barakah Chairman on Gulf *[SUNA]* 13
RCC's Khalifah Chairs Meeting on Gulf Crisis *[Omdurman Radio]* 13

Tunisia

Ben Ali Receives Iraqi, Saudi Envoys *[Tunis Radio]* 13

ARABIAN PENINSULA

Kuwait

Iraqi Troops Said To Surround Foreign Embassies *[Budapest Radio]* 14
Sweden Not To Observe Closure Order *[Stockholm Radio]* 14
More Embassies Surrounded *[Stockholm Radio]* 14
Sweden Regrets Hindrance on Exits, 'Crime' *[Stockholm International]* 14
Resistance Fighters, Soldiers Ambush Iraqis 14
Vehicles Destroyed *[Rome ANSA]* 14
Colonel Captured *[Cairo Radio]* 14
Prime Minister Holds News Conference in Al-Ta'if *[Riyadh TV]* 15
Minister of State Denies Nation 'Part of Iraq' 15
Holds Prague News Conference *[Prague Radio]* 15
Supports UN Resolution *[Prague CTK]* 15
Government Source Rejects Iraqi Proposals *[Cairo AL-ANBA' 21 Aug]* 16
Paper Scorns Iraqi 'Messages of Backtracking' *[AL-ANBA' 17 Aug]* 16
Al-Sabah Discusses Relations With 'Arafat *[London AL-SHARQ AL-AWSAT 20 Aug]* 17
Iran's 'Honorable' Stance on Invasion Hailed *[Cairo AL-ANBA' 20 Aug]* 18
Reportage on Finance Minister's Visit to Bonn *[cross-reference]* 18

Qatar

Pakistani Foreign Minister Arrives 23 Aug *[Manama WAKH]* 18

Saudi Arabia

Government Declares Iraqi Decisions Void *[Riyadh Radio]* 19
Pakistani Minister Meets With Foreign Minister *[Riyadh TV]* 19
Meets With King Fahd *[SPA]* 19
Recieves Message *[Riyadh TV]* 19
Leaves 23 Aug *[SPA]* 19
Defense Minister on Presence of Foreign Troops *[Riyadh Radio]* 20
King Fahd Sends Message to Djibouti Premier *[Riyadh Radio]* 20
King Fahd Meets With 'Arafat Adviser *[Riyadh Radio]* 20
King Fahd Receives UAE President's Message *[SPA]* 20
Commentary Urges Saudis To Overthrow King Fahd *[Holy Mecca Radio]* 21
Radio Says Fahd Opened Saudi Arabia to Zionists *[Holy Mecca Radio]* 21

United Arab Emirates

'Arafat Accused of Fomenting 'Regional Apostasy' *[AL-KHALIJ 18 Aug]* 21

Yemen

King Husayn, Salih Hold Private Talk 23 Aug *[Amman PETRA-JNA]* 22
Further on Talks *[Amman Radio]* 22
Al-Bid, Visiting PFLP Group Discuss Crisis *[Sanaa Radio]* 22
Al-Bid Discusses Gulf Crisis With USSR Envoy *[Sanaa Radio]* 23
Salih, Sudan's Al-Bashir Discuss Regional Events *[Sanaa Radio]* 23
Hold Second Session of Talks *[Sanaa Radio]* 23
President Departs *[Sanaa Domestic]* 23
Salih Receives Message From PRC *[Sanaa Radio]* 23
Talk on U.S. 'Arrogance,' King Husayn's Response *[Sanaa Radio]* 24

IRAQ

Saddam Allows British Teenager To Leave *[Baghdad Radio]* 25
Saddam Visits British Families 23 Aug *[Baghdad Radio]* 25
UN Envoys See Foreigners at 'Vital' Installation *[INA]* 27
Saddam Responds to Mubarak in 'Open Letter' *[Baghdad Radio]* 27
Fahd-Amir Dialogue Said To Prove 'Conspiracy' *[Baghdad Radio]* 30
Foreign Forces Deploy 'Nuclear Weapons' in Gulf *[INA]* 33

ISRAEL

Shamir Ready To 'Prevent,' 'Preempt' War *[Jerusalem TV]* 34
Pazner Clarifies Shamir Remarks *[Tel Aviv Radio]* 34
Netanyahu Views Husayn Media Control Statement *[Jerusalem Radio]* 35
Communists Attack Soviet Role in Gulf *[Jerusalem Radio]* 35
Egyptian Envoy Displeased by Disclosure of Request *[HA'ARETZ 23 Aug]* 35
Turkish Charge on Gulf Situation, Water Issue *[DAVAR 17 Aug]* 36
Czechoslovak Official Discusses Crisis, Cooperation *[Jerusalem Radio]* 36
Iraq Reportedly May 'Offer' To Merge With Jordan *['AL HAMISHMAR 24 Aug]* 36
Editorial on 'Disturbing' Arab Support for Saddam *[THE JERUSALEM POST 20 Aug]* 37
Palestinians Lose Financially for Supporting Iraq *[YEDI'OT AHARONOT 21 Aug]* 37
Arens on Measures for Economy in Territories *[Jerusalem Radio]* 38
Arens on Palestinian Problem, U.S. Arms Sales *[HA'ARETZ 24 Aug]* 38
Update on Intifadah Incidents 23, 24 August *[HA'ARETZ, etc.]* 39
Court Rejects Petition To End Gaza Curfew *[THE JERUSALEM POST 20 Aug]* 39
General Strike, Incidents in Territories *[THE JERUSALEM POST 22 Aug, etc.]* 40
Survey Claims Many Children 'Hurt' by Soldiers *[HA'ARETZ 22 Aug]* 40
Rural Housing Permit Procedures Criticized *[HA'ARETZ 23 Aug]* 41
Ethiopia Refuses Family Reunification Visas *[THE JERUSALEM POST 22 Aug]* 41
Trade Increases With Asian Countries 42
Import, Export Totals *[Jerusalem Radio]* 42
Exports To Japan Up 38 Percent *[MA'ARIV 22 Aug]* 42
August Tourism Seen Unaffected by Gulf Crisis *[THE JERUSALEM POST 20 Aug]* 42
Minister to Sweden, UK To Reassure on Tourism *[Jerusalem Radio]* 42

JORDAN

'Source' Says Iraqi Border To Reopen 24 Aug *[AFP]* 43
'Intention' To Transfer Kuwait Embassy Reported *[SAWT AL-SHA'B 24 Aug]* 43
King Husayn Returns From Yemen, Sudan Visits *[Amman Radio]* 43
Badran Forms Committee To Handle Gulf Evacuees *[Amman Radio]* 43
King Continues Diplomatic Talks on Gulf Crisis *[Amman TV]* 43
Saudi Arabia Informed of September Oil Needs *[Amman Radio]* 44
Pakistani Foreign Minister Arrives 21 Aug *[Amman Radio]* 44
Thanks Al-Qasim for Assistance *[Amman Radio]* 44

Urges 'Self-Restraint' *[Amman Radio]* 44
Japan's Nakayama Continues Mideast Tour 45
Economic Aid Promised *[Amman Radio]* 45
Kingdom Rejects Blockade *[Tokyo KYODO]* 45
Meets With Husayn *[Amman Radio]* 45
Departs 21 Aug *[Amman Radio]* 45
Algerian Assembly Member Arrives in Amman 20 Aug *[PETRA-JNA]* 45
Prince Meets With Austrian, Algerian Ministers *[AL-DUSTUR 24 Aug]* 46
Algerian Minister, USSR Envoy Leave for Baghdad *[Amman Radio]* 46
Sudanese Minister Comments on U.S. Navy Action *[Amman Radio]* 46
Women Lead March, Call for Withdrawal *[PETRA-JNA]* 46
Jordanian-American Friendship Society Dissolved *[PETRA-JNA]* 47

LEBANON

Preparations Continue for Hostage Keenan's Release 48
Iranian Diplomat Cited *[Beirut Radio]* 48
Lebanese, Syrian Efforts *[AFP]* 48
Lebanese Forces Positions Come Under Fire *[VOL]* 48
Two Killed in Iqlim Al-Tuffah Fighting *[Beirut Radio]* 48

SOUTH ASIA

Afghanistan

Resistance Appeals to Iraq To Withdraw Forces *[AFP]* 49
Defense Minister Receives Soviet Delegation *[Kabul Radio]* 49
Premier Receives Elders of Nomad Tribes *[BAKHTAR]* 49
Paper Reports Rebel Attacks in Four Provinces *[Islamabad THE PAKISTAN TIMES 20 Aug]* 49

India

Gujral Addresses Parliament; Reviews Crisis Tour 50
Rules Out Mediation Role *[Delhi Radio]* 50
Discusses Repatriation Efforts *[Delhi Radio]* 50
378 Stranded Indians Return on 'Special' Flight *[Delhi Radio]* 51
Commentary Views Government Stand on Gulf Crisis *[Delhi International]* 51
Malaysia To Provide Crude Oil Supplies *[Delhi Radio]* 52
Reserve Bank Permits Dealing in Gulf Currencies *[Delhi Radio]* 52
Troops, Police Raid Golden Temple on Search *[AFP]* 52
Singh To Head Proposed National Security Council *[Delhi Radio]* 52
Tamil Nadu Urges Delhi Involvement on Sri Lanka *[Delhi Radio]* 53
Delhi Decries Sri Lankan Air Attack on Jaffna *[Delhi Radio]* 53
Students Protest Mandal Report's Implementation 53
Block Delhi Roads *[Delhi Radio]* 53
Disrupt Parliament *[Delhi Radio]* 53
Fighting Continues on Disputed Kashmir Border *[AFP]* 53
Smuggled Heroin Worth 600 Million Rupees Seized *[Delhi Radio]* 54

Iran

'Informed Source' Says Keenan To Be Freed 24 Aug *[AFP]* 54
Khamene'i Says 'No Place' for U.S. in Gulf *[IRNA]* 54
President Says U.S. Gains From Iraqi 'Blunder' *[Tehran Radio]* 54
Hashemi-Rafsanjani Conducts Friday Prayers *[Tehran Radio]* 54
Larijani Weighs Probability of Gulf Conflict *[IRNA]* 55
Paper Views U.S. Benefits in 'Post-Saddam Era' *[IRNA]* 56
Tehran Paper Views U.S. Presence in Gulf *[KAYHAN INTERNATIONAL 11 Aug]* 56
Commentary Views Possibility of U.S.-Iraq Deal *[TEHRAN TIMES 12 Aug]* 57
Passenger Ship Returns From Kuwait 23 Aug *[IRNA]* 58
Number of Arrivals From Kuwait Reaches 48,000 *[IRNA]* 59

Kuwaiti Foreign Minister Meets Hashemi-Rafsanjani *[Tehran Radio]* 59
Ends Visit, Departs *[IRNA]* 59
Aqazadeh To Hold Talks With OPEC Official *[IRNA]* 59
Editorial Warns of Increased Saudi Oil Output *[IRNA]* 60
Seventh Batch of POW's Returns From Iraq *[IRNA]* 60
Jordanian Parliamentarians Arrive on Visit *[IRNA]* 60
Velayati Urges Islamic Unity *[IRNA]* 60
Velayati Receives Algerian Parliamentarian *[IRNA]* 60
Rafsanjani, Yaqub Khan Discuss Gulf Crisis *[Tehran Radio]* 61
1500 POW's Return From Iraq 24 Aug *[IRNA]* 61
*New Conditions for Students Studying Abroad *[London KEYHAN 19 Jul]* 61
*IRI To Purchase Atomic Reactor From China *[London KEYHAN 19 Jul]* 62
*Council of Guardians Returns Bill to Majles *[London KEYHAN 19 Jul]* 62
*Members of Four Majles Committees Designated *[London KEYHAN 9 Jul]* 62
*New Appointments in Interior Ministry *[London KEYHAN 10 Jul]* 63
*More New Appointments Announced *[London KEYHAN 1 Aug]* 63
*Mehdi Hashemi Group Warned About Provocations *[London KEYHAN 1 Aug]* 63
*Rafsanjani Comments on Mohtashemi Accusations *[London KEYHAN 26 Jul]* 64
*Pilot Asks Political Asylum From Saudi Arabia *[London KEYHAN 26 Jul]* 65
*Other Signatories to Rafsanjani Letter Arrested *[London KEYHAN 26 Jul]* 65
*Egypt, IRI To Renew Relations Soon *[London KEYHAN 26 Jul]* 65
*Government Said Planning To Move Capital *[London KEYHAN 26 Jul]* 66
*Council To Return Repossessed Land to Farmers *[London KEYHAN 26 Jul]* 66
*Deputy Condemns Economic Policies as 'Treason' *[London KEYHAN 26 Jul]* 66
*Pakistan Accord Signed on Exchange of Criminals *[London KEYHAN 26 Jul]* 66
*Increase in Trade With West Germany Reported *[London KEYHAN 26 Jul]* 66
*Austria Signs Million Dollar Trade Agreement *[London KEYHAN 26 Jul]* 67
*FRG Imports Up 30 Percent Over Last Year *[London KEYHAN 26 Jul]* 67
*Imports Said More Than Double Over Last Year *[London KEYHAN 21 Jul]* 67
*Further on SAIPA Company Financial Abuses *[London KEYHAN 26 Jul]* 68
*Military Planes Used for Transport of Goods *[London KEYHAN 26 Jul]* 68
*Air Force Planes Converted for Passenger Use *[London KEYHAN 21 Jul]* 69
*Airport Revenues To Fund Import of 24 Planes *[London KEYHAN 26 Jul]* 69
*Highway To Connect Qazvin With Zanjan *[London KEYHAN 26 Jul]* 69
*Energy Ministry on Joint USSR Dam Project *[London KEYHAN 21 Jul]* 70
*Non-Oil Exporters Partially Exempt From Tax *[London KEYHAN 21 Jul]* 70
*Krupp Steel Shows Profit After Sustained Losses *[London KEYHAN 21 Jul]* 70
*Legality of Police Consolidation Questioned *[London KEYHAN 21 Jul]* 71

Pakistan

Thousands Rally To Condemn U.S. Intervention *[AFP]* 71
Prime Minister on Indian 'Brutalities' in Kashmir *[Islamabad Radio]* 72
Special Courts To Try Former Ministers *[Islamabad Radio]* 72
MQM Chief Supports Bhutto Government Dismissal *[Islamabad Radio]* 73
32 Arrested, Questioned on Karachi Shootings *[Islamabad Radio]* 73
Further Shooting 23 Aug *[Islamabad Radio]* 73
Three Killed, Four Injured in Quetta Shooting *[Islamabad Radio]* 73
Maldivian Foreign Secretary Arrives With Message *[Islamabad International]* 73
Paper Reports Illegal Arms Seized in Islamabad *[THE MUSLIM 17 Aug]* 74
Customs Authorities Seize Narcotics 22 Aug *[THE MUSLIM 23 Aug]* 74

Sri Lanka

Colombo Asks Iraq To Allow Consulate in Kuwait *[AFP]* 74
Minister on Conditions of Citizens in Middle East *[Colombo International]* 74
Charter Flight To Evacuate Citizens From Riyadh *[LANKAPUVATH]* 74
Military Forces Operation Continues in Jaffna 75
Delhi Reports 20 LTTE Dead *[Delhi Radio]* 75
Government Troops Kill 100 Tamils *[AFP]* 75
Parties Express Concern *[Delhi Radio]* 75

Daily Report
Near East & South Asia

FBIS-NES-90-166 *27 August 1990*

CONTENTS

NOTICE TO READERS: An * indicates material not disseminated in electronic form.

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

Inter-Arab Affairs

Arab League Restates Stand on Gulf Crisis *[SPA]* 1
10 Countries Agree to Ministerial Meeting *[Muscat Radio]* 1
Sudanese, Libyan Officials To Visit Iraq *[JANA]* 1

Palestinian Affairs

Palestine National Council Team Departs for Iran *[INA]* 1
'Arafat Discusses Gulf Crisis With Soviet Envoy *[Algiers VOP]* 1
Commentary on Role of Palestinians in Gulf Crisis *[Algiers VOP]* 1
Qaddumi Says PLO Initiative 'Constructive' *[Baghdad Radio]* 2
Extols Saddam Initiative *[INA]* 2
Islamic Jihad Rejects U.S. 'Crusade' in Gulf *[Amman AL-DUSTUR 24 Aug]* 3
Rift, 'Divisive Actions' Reported Within DFLP 3
'Abd-Rabbuh Accuses Hawatimah *[MENA]* 3
Spokesman Responds *[Paris Radio Monte Carlo]* 3

ARAB AFRICA

Algeria

Al-Qadhdhafi Arrives, Comments on Talks, Gulf *[Dakar PANA]* 4
Further on Stopover, Comments *[JANA]* 4
Ends Visit, Departs *[Algiers Radio]* 4
Ministry Declines Comment on Delegation Statements *[APS]* 4
Hamrouche Assesses Tiaret Farm, Youth Reforms *[APS]* 4
Stresses Food Self-Sufficiency *[APS]* 5
Justice Minister Ali Benflis Departs for Cuba *[APS]* 5

Egypt

Envoy Says Embassy in Kuwait To Remain Open *[Cairo Radio]* 5
Ministry Issues Statement *[MENA]* 5
Embassy Working 'as Usual' *[Muscat Radio]* 6
Turkey's Bozer Meets Mubarak, Discusses Gulf *[Ankara Radio]* 6
Al-Asad Phones Mubarak To Discuss Developments *[MENA]* 6
To Meet Mubarak 26 Aug *[Paris Radio Monte Carlo]* 6
Visit Postponed *[AFP]* 6
Foreign Minister Gives News Conference on Gulf *[MENA]* 6
Special Envoys Head for Moscow, Paris 8
'Abd-al-Majid, Ghali To Go *[Cairo Radio]* 8
'Abd-al-Majid Comments *[Cairo Radio]* 8
Depart With Messages *[Cairo Radio]* 9
Foreign Ministry Team Leaves for Jordan *[MENA]* 9
Kuwait's Al-'Awadi on Prospects for Solution *[MENA]* 9
Kuwaiti National Assembly President Visits *[MENA]* 10
MENA Views Saddam Message to Mubarak 10
More on Saddam Response *[Cairo Radio]* 10

Developments Related to Evacuation of Citizens 11
Military Planes To Be Used *[MENA]* 11
To Return via Syria, Jordan *[Cairo Radio, etc.]* 11
Saudis Offer Planes *[Cairo Radio]* 11
Further on Returnees *[Cairo Radio]* 12
Saudi Airways To Run 30 Flights *[MENA]* 12
Military, Civil Planes Used *[MENA]* 12
Diplomats' Families Return *[Cairo Radio]* 12
Yemeni Envoy on Canceled Flights *[MENA]* 12
Air Yemen Denies Cancellations *[MENA]* 12
More Arrive *[MENA 26 Aug]* 13
4,000 Flown From Jordan *[MENA]* 13
Press Views Possible Confrontation in Gulf *[MENA]* 13
PLO Radio Reports Paper Supports Iraq *[Baghdad VOP]* 13

Libya

Sudan's Al-Bashir Meets With Al-Qadhdhafi *[Tripoli Radio]* 14
Departs, Cables Appreciation *[JANA]* 14
Al-Qadhdhafi Returns From Talks in Tunisia *[JANA]* 14
King Husayn Arrives for Start of Arab Tour *[Amman Radio]* 14
Further on Arrival, Visit *[JANA]* 14
Meets With Al-Qadhdhafi *[Amman TV]* 14
Participants at Meeting *[Tripoli TV]* 15
Holds 2d Meeting, Departs *[Tripoli Radio]* 15
Al-Qadhdhafi Sends Message to UN on Gulf Crisis *[Tripoli Radio]* 15
No Statement on Al-Qadhdhafi-Habre Meeting *[JANA]* 15
Embassy Denies Involvement in DC-10 Bombing *[Paris International]* 16
Zaire's Mobutu Sends Message to Al-Qadhdhafi *[Tripoli Radio]* 16

Morocco

Embassy Clarifies Saddam Remarks on Sahara *[MAP]* 16
Saudi Foreign Minister Stresses Cairo Position *[Rabat Radio]* 16
Meets With King *[Rabat Radio]* 16
Further Reportage on Chadian-Libyan Summit 17
Acheikh Ibn Oumar Reports *[Paris International]* 17
Progress Cited *[MAP]* 17
Communique Issued *[Ndjamena Radio]* 17
Chad's President Habre Ends Visit, Departs *[Rabat Radio]* 18

Sudan

Minister Denies Providing Facilities to Iraq *[SUNA]* 18
Nationals Return From Kuwait via Jordan 18
Ship Carries 250 *[SUNA]* 18
184 Return on Plane *[Omdurman Radio]* 18
Al-Bashir, Libyan Official Depart for Jordan *[SUNA]* 18
Army Families Appeal to European Parliament *[SPLA Radio]* 18
Refugee Official Appeals to International Community *[SUNA]* 19
SPLA To Allow UN To Move Food on Nile *[SPLA Radio]* 19
UN Official Says Operation Lifeline To Resume *[SUNA]* 19
Six 'Arrested Advocates' Released 20 Aug *[SUNA]* 20

Tunisia

Al-Qadhdhafi, Ben Ali Meet at Carthage Airport *[Tripoli TV]* 20

ARABIAN PENINSULA

Bahrain

Ministry Says Embassy in Kuwait To Remain Open *[WAKH]* 21

Kuwait

Premier Gives Al-Ta'if Press Conference *[Riyadh TV]* 21
Resistance Attacks Iraqi Tanks, Troops *[Muscat TV]* 21
Kuwaiti Troops, Volunteers Ready To Enter Kuwait *[Muscat TV]* 22
Citizens To Continue Harboring Foreigners *[London PRESS ASSOCIATION]* 22
Ministers Council Meets; Ozal Message Received *[SPA]* 22
Cabinet Meets, Hears Security Reports *[WAKH]* 22
Council of Ministers Continues Meetings *[Riyadh Radio]* 22
Negotiations Begun To Unfreeze Kuwait Assets *[WAKH]* 23

Oman

Foreign Ministry To Keep Embassy in Kuwait Open *[Muscat Radio]* 23

Qatar

State To Continue To Recognize Kuwait Government *[WAKH]* 23

Saudi Arabia

Egyptian 'Chemical Warfare Experts' Arrive 21 Aug *[Dubayy AL-BAYAN 22 Aug]* 23
Saudi Youth Join Military Service in 'Waves' *[SPA]* 23
Saudis Express 'Displeasure' on Saddam Statements *[Paris Radio Monte Carlo]* 23
'Massive' Anti-U.S. Protests Noted; 11 Killed *[Baghdad Radio]* 24
Israeli Aircraft, Tanks Said in Saudi Arabia *[INA]* 24

United Arab Emirates

Mission in Kuwait To Continue Functioning *[WAKH]* 24

Yemen

Ministry Confirms Expulsion of British Consul *[AFP]* 24
Source Denies Iraqi Forces Present in Country *[Aden Radio]* 25
Border Closure, Iraqi Bases, Planes Denied *[Sanaa Radio]* 25
Official on Visits to Iraq, Meeting With Saddam *[Aden Radio]* 25

IRAQ

Foreign Minister Reacts to 25 Aug UN Resolution *[INA]* 26
Saddam Welcomes 'Esteemed Guest' Waldheim *[INA]* 26
Gives News Conference *[Baghdad Radio]* 26
Begins Talks With Waldheim *[INA]* 28
Saddam, Waldheim News Conference *[Baghdad Radio]* 29
All Austrians Permitted To Leave 'Immediately' *[Vienna ORF Teletext]* 30
Waldheim Thanks Saddam for Austrians' Departure *[INA]* 30
Leaves With Austrian Nationals *[INA]* 30
Efforts Proceed To Evacuate Polish Citizens *[Warsaw Radio]* 31
U.S. Nationals Said Moved to Chemical Complex *[AFP]* 31
INA Interviews French 'Hosted' at Installation *[INA]* 31
Diplomats in Kuwait Lose 'Diplomatic Status' *[AFP]* 31
Diplomats' Families Allowed To Leave Kuwait *[Baghdad Radio]* 32
Assembly Speaker Sends Letter to Americans *[INA]* 32
Death Sentence Decreed for Sheltering Foreigners *[INA]* 33

Minister Criticizes Japanese Support for U.S. *[Tokyo TV]* 34
Rome Embassy Urges Italy To Take 'Neutral Role' *[ANSA]* 34
Official Spokesman on Gorbachev Message to Saddam *[INA]* 34
AL-NIDA' Criticizes Soviet Stance on Crisis *[INA]* 34
Military To Retaliate if Ships 'Sunk, Damaged' *[Amman Radio]* 35
Won't Retaliate Against Saudis *[Paris Radio Monte Carlo]* 35
U.S. Repeating Vietnam 'Mistake' in Gulf *[Baghdad International]* 35
Jasim Mocks Report on Cruise Missiles Target *[INA]* 36
Nation Said To Send Weapons to Sudan, Yemen *[Beirut Radio]* 36
Source Denies Planes Sent *[INA]* 36
Says No Gas, Guns Sent to Sudan *[INA]* 36
U.S. Reports of 'Internal Split' Rejected *[INA]* 36
Source Denies Planes Fired Upon at Saudi Border *[INA]* 36
Saddam, Qaddumi Exchange 'Battle' Solidarity Vows *[Baghdad Radio]* 37
Saddam Chairs Meeting on Arab Situation *[INA]* 37
Report of Executions of Army Officers Denied *[INA]* 37
Algerian Minister Visits Amman, Baghdad *[Algiers Radio]* 37
Holds Talks With Hammadi *[Algiers APS]* 37

ISRAEL

Officials Interviewed, Discuss Gulf Crisis 38
Shamir Views Weapons to Arabs *[Jerusalem TV]* 38
Arens on Saddam Threat, Response *[Jerusalem Radio]* 39
Shomron on Chances of Iraqi Attack *[Jerusalem TV]* 40
Netanyahu Views UN Resolutions *[Jerusalem TV]* 41
Alleged Iraqi Nuclear Capability Viewed *[HA'ARETZ 26 Aug]* 42
Arens Adviser Comments *[Jerusalem Radio]* 42
Official Says Jordan Bridges Open to Refugees *[Jerusalem Radio]* 43

JORDAN

King To Tour North Africa for Talks on Gulf *[AFP]* 44
Leaves for Libya *[Amman Radio]* 44
Evacuation Efforts Continue After Border Reopened *[JORDAN TIMES 25 Aug]* 44
Al-'Aqabah Officer on Handling of Gulf Arrivals *[Amman Radio]* 45
UNRWA Helps Government With Iraq Evacuees *[PETRA-JNA]* 46
Official on Services, Arrangements for Evacuees *[Amman Radio]* 47
Saudi Air Force Joins Jordan-Egypt Airlift *[Amman Radio]* 47
Waldheim Arrives in Amman; Husayn Interviewed *[Amman TV]* 47
Talks With King, Lauds Efforts *[Amman TV]* 48
Leaves for Baghdad *[Amman Radio]* 48
Returns With 91 Austrians *[Amman TV]* 48
'Arafat Arrives in Amman, Confers With King *[INA]* 49
Political Adviser Arrives *[AL-DUSTUR 27 Aug]* 49
Turkish Foreign Minister Arrives for Talks 25 Aug *[Amman TV]* 49
Talks With King *[Amman Radio]* 49
Departs 26 Aug *[Amman Radio]* 49
Government Orders Embassy Closure in Kuwait *[Amman TV]* 49

LEBANON

IRNA Reports Release of Hostage Brian Keenan *[IRNA]* 50
Islamic Dawn Claims Responsibility *[IRNA]* 50
Army Command Confirms Release *[AFP]* 50
Syrian Military Delegation Arrives in Beirut *[RFL]* 50
Embassy Staff Summoned From Kuwait *[VOL]* 50
Iraq Reportedly Detains Ambassador, Diplomats *[Beirut Radio]* 50
Amal Group Attacks Israeli Militia Patrol *[Beirut Radio]* 51

SYRIA

Egyptians in Jordan To Be Tranferred to Syria *[Damascus Radio]* 52
Government To Pay Expenses *[Damascus Radio]* 52
Turkish Foreign Minister Arrives for Talks *[Damascus Radio]* 52
Confers With Al-Shar' *[Damascus Radio]* 52
Meets With Al-Asad *[Damascus Radio]* 52
Makes Statement, Departs *[SANA]* 52
Irish Foreign Minister To Receive Hostage *[Damascus Radio]* 52
Meets With Al-Shar', Receives Keenan *[Damascus Radio]* 53
Britons, Australian Flee Iraq; Seek Refuge *[Damascus Radio]* 53
Handed Over to Australian Envoy *[Damascus Radio]* 53
Irish, UK, U.S. Reactions to Hostage Release *[Damascus Radio]* 53
Khaddam Receives Lebanon's Al-Husayni *[SANA]* 53

SOUTH ASIA

Bangladesh

Troops Mobilize To Join Forces in Saudi Arabia *[AFP]* 54
Foreign Minister Plans Visit to Gulf States *[Dhaka Radio]* 54
Spokesman Views Return of Nationals From Gulf *[Dhaka Radio]* 54
20 Injured When Police Break Up Student Protest *[AFP]* 54

India

Iran Approached To Help Evacuate Nationals *[Delhi Radio]* 55
375 Indians Return From Amman 25 Aug *[Delhi Radio]* 55
Program To Evacuate Nationals From Gulf Detailed *[Delhi Radio]* 55
Minister Criticizes U.S. Deployment in Gulf *[Delhi TV]* 55
Mirage Jet Deal Reported With Australia *[Delhi TV]* 55
Teams To Visit USSR, Saudi Arabia To Seek Oil *[Delhi Radio]* 55
Protocol Signed With USSR on Oil Exploration *[Delhi Radio]* 56
Assam Students Suspend Oil Blockade Program *[Delhi Radio]* 56
Delhi Television Reports Search in Golden Temple 56
Agitation Against Reservation Policy Continues 56
Elsewhere in Country *[Delhi Radio]* 56
Security in Delhi Tightened *[Delhi Radio]* 56
Life Disrupted in Delhi *[Delhi Radio]* 57
Premier Proposes Additional Job Reservation *[Delhi Radio]* 57

Iran

President Gives Friday Prayers Sermon 24 Aug *[Tehran Radio]* 57
Second Friday Prayers Sermon *[Tehran Radio]* 61
President Terms Foreign Presence 'Regrettable' *[Tehran Radio]* 63
Security Council Meets Under Hashemi-Rafsanjani *[Tehran TV]* 64
Velayati Interviewed on Gulf Crisis *[Tehran TV]* 64
Reza'i Views 'Grave Threat' of U.S. 'Aggression' *[IRNA]* 65
Commentary Views UN Security Council Decision *[Tehran Radio]* 65
U.S. Request To Fight Iraq Reportedly Refused *[VOM]* 66
Borders Open to Foreigners From Iraq, Kuwait *[Belgrade TANJUG]* 66
Philippine's Manglapus Meets Petroleum Minister 66
Requests Increase in Oil *[Tehran TV]* 66
Discusses Transit With President *[IRNA]* 66
Velayati Allows Foreigners Transit From Iraq *[Tehran Radio]* 66
Nationals Continue To Leave Kuwait *[IRNA]* 67
Media Visits POW's in Al-Mansuryah Transit Camp *[IRNA]* 67
POW Groups Continue To Return From Iraq 67
Iraqi POW's Exchanged *[IRNA]* 67
11th Batch Returns 25 Aug *[IRNA]* 67
Additional 1,500 Return *[IRNA]* 68

Khamene'i Addresses Returned POW's on Islam *[Tehran Radio]* 68
Paper Calls For Reciprocal Gesture on Hostage *[AFP]* 68
Paper Criticizes 'Unilateral Goodwill' on Hostages *[IRNA]* 69
Jordanian Group Meets With Karrubi *[Tehran Radio]* 69
Velayati, UN Envoy Discuss Afghanistan *[Tehran Radio]* 70
Final Iran-USSR Border Mass Gathering Held *[Tehran Radio]* 70
•Commentary Criticizes Mohtashemi's Position *[TEHRAN TIMES 21 Jul]* 70
•Election Rules for Assembly of Experts Amended *[KEYHAN HAVA'I 25 Jul]* 70

Pakistan

Jatoi Interviewed, Says Elections Set for 24 Oct *[London TV]* 71
Further Remarks on Elections, Gulf *[Islamabad Radio]* 72
Defends Accountability, Tribunals *[Islamabad Radio]* 72
Speaks to Former Assembly Members *[Islamabad Radio]* 73
Khan, Jatoi Briefed on Gulf, Other Issues *[Islamabad Radio]* 73
Further on Nationals' Return From Gulf Area 73
750 on 5 Aug *[Islamabad Radio]* 73
Over 1,000 Return 26 Aug *[Islamabad Radio]* 73
Bhutto's Pakistan People's Party Splits *[Delhi International]* 73
Interior Minister Clarifies Exit Control List *[Islamabad Radio]* 73
AIG To Send 2,000 Troops to Saudi Arabia *[THE NATION 25 Aug]* 74

Daily Report
Near East & South Asia

FBIS-NES-90-167 *28 August 1990*

CONTENTS

NOTICE TO READERS: An * indicates material not disseminated in electronic form.

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

Inter-Arab Affairs

Quorum Reached for Extraordinary League Session *[WAKH]* 1

Palestinian Affairs

'Arafat Message to Saddam Affirms Support *[Algiers VOP]* 1
Qaddumi Rejects Foreign Presence in Gulf *[Algiers VOP]* 1
Commentary Considers U.S. Use of 'Arab Cover' *[Algiers VOP]* 1
VOP Report Lauds Iraqi, Palestinian Resistance *[Algiers VOP]* 2
PFLP Calls for Pan-Arab Boycott of U.S. *[Al-Quds Palestinian Arab Radio]* 3
PLO Gulf Initiative 'No More Than Ideas' *[Amman JORDAN TIMES 27 Aug]* 3
Al-Sa'ih Urges U.S. To Heed Iraqi Initiative *[Amman SAWT AL-SHA'B 25 Aug]* 4
DFLP Political Bureau Criticizes 'Abd-Rabbuh *[Amman SAWT AL-SHA'B 25 Aug]* 4

OPEC Affairs

Countries Set To Endorse Production Increase *[AFP]* 5

ARAB AFRICA

Egypt

Al-Asad Arrives in Alexandria To Meet Mubarak *[MENA]* 6
Al-Qadhdhafi Presses Mubarak on Arab Solution *[Paris Radio Monte Carlo]* 6
Offers To Help Evacuate Citizens *[Cairo Radio]* 6
President Receives U.S. Senate Delegation *[MENA]* 6
Further on Mubarak Meeting With Turkey's Bozer *[MENA]* 6
Minister Affirms Compliance With UN Resolutions *[MENA]* 7
Soviet Special Envoy Sytenko Arrives in Cairo *[MENA]* 7
'Abd-al-Majid Confers With Austrian Counterpart *[Cairo Radio]* 8
Australian Foreign Minister Arrives on Visit *[MENA]* 8
Received by Mubarak *[Cairo Radio]* 8
Concludes Visit, Departs *[MENA]* 8
Algerian Parliamentary Delegation Arrives in Cairo *[MENA]* 8
Soviet Economic Delegation Arrives for Visit *[MENA]* 8
Ghali Concerned About South Africa Violence *[MENA]* 9
Mubarak Special Envoy Leaves on African Tour *[MENA]* 9
Butrus Ghali Cited on Relations with Sudan *[London AL-SHARQ AL-AWSAT 17 Aug]* 9
Minister Comments on Evacuations Through Jordan *[MENA]* 9
Envoy on Citizens at Iraqi-Jordanian Border *[MENA]* 9
Trade Federation Leader Cables Iraqi Counterpart *[MENA]* 10
Trade Union Group To Attend Meeting on Crisis *[MENA]* 10
Official on 'High' Flow of Funds; Employment *[Cairo Radio]* 10
Paper Views Iraq's Detention of Foreign Nationals *[Cairo Radio]* 10
Paper Warns of Imminent War, Redrawn Borders *[Cairo Radio]* 11
Editorial Says Blockade Will Topple Iraq Regime *[AL-AHRAM 25 Aug]* 11
Paper Urges Iraqis To Avert 'Impending Disaster' *[Cairo Radio]* 12

Libya

King Husayn, Al-Qadhdhafi Urge Arab Solution *[Amman TV]* 12
Al-Qadhdhafi Speaks With Mubarak by Phone *[Tripoli TV]* 12

Morocco

Saudi Foreign Minister Issues Statement, Departs *[Rabat Radio]* 12

Sudan

Al-Bashir Terms Jordan, Iraq Trip 'Successful' *[SUNA]* 13

Tunisia

King Husayn Arrives, Met by President Ben Ali *[Tunis Radio]* 13
Briefs Palestinian Officials *[Amman TV]* 13
Holds Talks With Ben Ali *[Tunis Radio]* 13
Reviews Relations, Crisis; Departs *[Tunis Radio]* 13
Paper Says Egypt Participating in 'Conspiracy' *[Algiers Radio]* 14
Boulares Appointed New Foreign Minister *[Tunis Radio]* 14

ARABIAN PENINSULA

Bahrain

Jordanian Envoy Arrives With Message for Amir *[WAKH]* 15
Pakistani Foreign Minister Arrives in Manama *[WAKH]* 15
Meets With Prime Minister *[WAKH]* 15
Departs 27 Aug *[WAKH]* 15

Kuwait

Prime Minister Tells Nation To Resist Aggression *[Riyadh TV]* 15
West German Diplomats, Citizens Leave Embassy *[Vienna Radio]* 16
Foreign Minister Views Resistance Operations *[Cairo Radio]* 17
Dubayy Reports on Kuwait Resistance Statement *[Dubayy Radio]* 17
Resistance Fighters Attack Iraqi Forces, Embassy *[Muscat TV]* 17
Resistance Operations To Extend to Baghdad *[Cairo Radio]* 17
Kuwaiti Premier Receives U.S. Ambassador *[Riyadh TV]* 17
Amir Receives Tanzanian Support Message *[SPA]* 17

Oman

Deputy Premier Receives French Defense Official *[Muscat TV]* 17
State Minister Praises Iranian Stance on Gulf *[Tehran Radio]* 18
Citizens From Kuwait Return to Muscat via Jordan *[Muscat TV]* 18
Jordanian Foreign Minister Arrives With Message *[WAKH]* 18
Delivers Message From President *[Muscat TV]* 18
Received by Sultan Qabus *[Muscat Radio]* 18
Departs Sultanate *[WAKH]* 18
Pakistani Foreign Minister Arrives for Visit *[WAKH]* 18

Qatar

Military Facilities Open to 'Friendly States' *[WAKH]* 19
Pakistani Foreign Minister Departs After Visit *[WAKH]* 19

Saudi Arabia

Arab Forces 'Dig In' at Saudi-Kuwaiti Border *[Muscat TV]* 19

King Donates $60 Million for Egyptian Evacuees *[Riyadh TV]* 19
Foreign Minister Receives Kuwaiti Counterpart *[Riyadh TV]* 19
Minister Receives Syrian, Moroccan Officials *[Riyadh Radio]* 20
King Fahd Receives Nigerian President's Message *[SPA]* 20

United Arab Emirates

Turkish Minister of State Arrives for Talks *[WAKH]* 20
Delivers Ozal Message; Departs *[WAKH]* 20
Pakistani Foreign Minister Arrives for Talks *[WAKH]* 20
Delivers Message From Jatoi *[WAKH]* 20
Yemeni Minister Arrives With Message From Salih *[WAKH]* 20

Yemen

Source Rejects BBC Report on Airlift With Iraq *[Sanaa Radio]* 21
'Thousands' Demonstrate Against Buildup in Gulf *[AFP]* 21
Salih Receives Soviet Envoy, Gorbachev Message *[Sanaa Radio]* 21
Ministers Go to UAE, Iran To Discuss Crisis *[Sanaa Radio]* 21

IRAQ

Foreign Journalists Threatened With Exit Ban *[Hamburg DPA]* 22
Swedish Diplomats To Help Evacuate Embassy *[Stockholm International]* 22
'Aziz Says EC Hostages Won't Be Released Soon *[Vienna DER STANDARD]* 22
AFP on Reaction to Proposed 30 Aug Meeting 22
Editorial Advises Bush To Withdraw Forces *[INA]* 23
Minister Praises Waldheim, Assails U.S. *[Vienna DER STANDARD 28 Aug]* 23
Jasim Criticizes French Premier's Statements *[Baghdad Radio]* 24
Minister Says France Has Much To Lose *[Paris LE FIGARO 23 Aug]* 24
'Aziz on UN Resolution, Arabs' Attitude *[Vienna DIE PRESSE 27 Aug]* 25
Iraqis Use Ration Cards; Eat Dates, Yogurt *[SAWT AL-SHA'B 28 Aug]* 26
Europe, Japan Urged To Consider Interests *[INA]* 26
'Aziz Says United States Would Lose War *[Vienna KURIER 23 Aug]* 26
'Aziz on 'Unjust' Positions of UN on Gulf Crisis *[INA]* 27
Commentary Denounces U.S. Troops in Saudi Arabia *[Baghdad International]* 28
Kuwait Declared '19th Governorate' of Iraq *[INA]* 28
Kuwaiti Ambassador Speaks on TV, Supports Saddam *[INA]* 28
Railroad, Water Lines To Link Al-Basrah, Kuwait *[INA]* 29
Saddam Husayn, PLO's 'Arafat Meet in Baghdad *[Baghdad Radio]* 29
Sudanese, Libyan Officials Arrive in Baghdad *[SUNA]* 29
Meet With Saddam *[Omdurman Radio]* 29
Libyan Envoy Conveys Message *[INA]* 29
Envoys Depart *[INA]* 30
Presidential Envoy Leaves for Lagos, Africa *[INA]* 30
Algerian Envoy Conveys Solidarity to Saddam *[Baghdad Radio]* 30
'Aziz Confers With Algerian, PLO Officials *[INA]* 30
Hammadi Receives Algerian Foreign Minister *[INA]* 30
Hammadi Returns Home From Moscow Visit *[Baghdad Radio]* 30
Saddam Receives Indian External Affairs Minister *[Baghdad Radio]* 30
Saddam Meets With Yemeni Council Member *[Baghdad Radio]* 31
'Udayy Saddam Husayn Writes About Father *[AL-QADISIYAH Aug 14]* 31
Volunteers in Popular Army Approach 5 Million *[INA]* 31
Iraqi, Iranian POW Exchange Continues 31
22 Aug by Land *[Baghdad Radio]* 31
24 Aug by Land *[Baghdad Radio]* 31
24 Aug by Air *[Baghdad Radio]* 32
More on 25 Aug *[Baghdad Radio]* 32
26 Aug *[INA]* 32
26 Aug by Air *[Baghdad Radio]* 32
More on 26 Aug *[INA]* 32
27 Aug by Land *[INA]* 32

ISRAEL

Shamir Says 'No Offensive Plans' To Attack Arabs *[Jerusalem Radio]* 33
Jerusalem Denies Iraqi Claim of Planned Attack *[Jerusalem Radio]* 33
Shamir Expresses Concern at U.S. Delay on Loan *['AL HAMISHMAR 27 Aug* 33
Arens Views Crisis, Arab Arms 'Problem,' Defense *[Tel Aviv TV]* 33
Foreign Ministry Views U.S. Contacts on Crisis *[Jerusalem Radio]* 35
Shamir Appoints Gas Mask Committee *[Jerusalem Radio]* 35
'Arafat Moves To Link Gulf Crisis, Territories *[HATOFE 28 Aug]* 35
Ne'eman Considers Iraqi Nuclear Capability *[THE JERUSALEM POST 28 Aug]* 35
Palestinian Leaders Qualify Support for Saddam *[Tel Aviv Radio]* 36
Palestinians Return to Kuwait 'To Help Saddam' *[DAVAR 26 Aug]* 36
Shamir Rejects Likud-Labor Defense Forum Idea *[DAVAR 26 Aug]* 37
Peres Rejects Unity Government Participation *[Jerusalem Radio]* 37
Shamir Reaffirms Commitment to Yemeni Jews *[Jerusalem Radio]* 37
No Role Expected in Jordan Uprising Scenario *['AL HAMISHMAR 27 Aug]* 37

JORDAN

King Husayn Said To Pay Secret Visit to Tehran *[MENA]* 38
Some Arabs Trying To 'Sabotage' Mediation *[AL-DUSTUR 28 Aug]* 38
Two Ships Enter Al-'Aqabah, Third Turned Back *[Amman TV]* 38
Editorial Assails U.S. Role in UN Resolution *[AL-DUSTUR 26 Aug]* 38
Speakers at Rally Condemn U.S. Role in Gulf *[AL-DUSTUR 25 Aug]* 39
Parliamentarians Protest Foreign Troops in Gulf *[Algiers APS]* 39
Ministry Bans Dealings With 42 Foreign Companies *[Amman Radio]* 39
Saudi Border Officials 'Harsh' Toward Jordanians *[JORDAN TIMES 27 Aug]* 39
Prince Hasan on Saddam, Chances for Solution *[Amman TV]* 40
First Group of Volunteers To Leave For Iraq *[AL-DUSTUR 26 Aug]* 41
Convoy With Food for Iraqi Children Departs *[Amman TV]* 41
Envoy to Kuwait Returns Home 28 Aug *[AFP]* 41
'Sharp Increase' in Value of Kuwaiti Dinar *[AL-RA'Y 28 Aug]* 41
Food Shipment Arrives for Thai Workers 25 Aug *[Bangkok THE NATION 26 Aug]* 41
Al-Bashir Meets With Crown Prince, Departs *[Amman Radio]* 42
PNC Delegation Leaves for Tehran To Discuss Crisis *[SAWT AL-SHA'B 26 Aug]* 42
Democratic Unity and Justice Party Established *[AL-DUSTUR 27 Aug]* 43

LEBANON

Ministry Denies Ambassador to Kuwait Detained *[Beirut Radio]* 44
Fadlallah on Gulf Situation, U.S. Presence *[The Lebanese Radio]* 44
Comments on Arab Role in Gulf *[VOM]* 44
Groups Comment on Developments in Gulf Crisis *[AL-SAFIR 24 Aug]* 44
PSP Issues Statement on Economic, Gulf Crises *[VOM]* 44
Junblatt on Gulf, Constitutional Amendments Bill *[VOM]* 45
Sa'adah on Al-Ta'if, Constitutional Amendments *[RFL]* 46
Michel 'Awn Rejects Reforms, Says Victory Near *[The Lebanese Radio]* 46
Nabih Birri Opposes Amendments, Al-Ta'if *[VOM]* 46
Amal Claims Attack on Israeli Position *[Beirut Radio]* 47
Explosion Kills Six in Iqlim al-Tuffah *[RFL]* 47
One Killed, Four Wounded in Iqlim al-Tuffah *[RFL]* 47
Lebanese Forces Foil Sinn al-Fil Attack 27 Aug *[RFL]* 47

SYRIA

Al-Asad, Al-Shar' Leave for Egypt 28 Aug *[Damascus Radio]* 48
Sirens Scheduled for Damascus Test 30 Aug *[Damascus Radio]* 48
Papers Cite 'Conspiracy,' Urges Arab Unity *[Damascus Radio]* 48

SOUTH ASIA

Afghanistan

Najibullah Returns From Soviet Union 25 Aug *[Kabul Radio]* 49
Decrees Ministry of Work *[BAKHTAR]* 49
Sends Castro Gratitude Message *[BAKHTAR]* 49
Sends Messages to DPRK, SRV *[BAKHTAR]* 49
Deaths Cited in Qandahar Resistance Clashes *[Kabul Radio]* 49
Nine Killed in Kabul Missile Attack 25 Aug *[Kabul Radio]* 49

Bangladesh

Parliament Holds Special Discussion on Gulf Crisis *[Dhaka Radio]* 50
Message Sent to UN Head For Repatriation Aid *[Dhaka International]* 50
Promotion Bureau Reports Rise in Exports *[AFP]* 51

India

Minister Asserts Missile Program To Continue *[Delhi Radio]* 51
Government Welcomes UN Efforts on Gulf Crisis 51
Offers To Help *[Delhi Radio]* 51
Outlines Gulf Evacuation Plans *[Delhi Radio]* 51
Gujral Urges Nonmilitary Solution to Gulf Crisis *[Delhi Radio]* 51
Philippines' Manglapus Confers With Gujral *[Delhi Radio]* 52
Antireservation Agitation in Delhi Continues 52
Violence Develops *[Delhi Radio]* 52
Premier Says Ready To Talk *[Delhi Radio]* 52
Bommai Appeals to Protesters *[Delhi Radio]* 52
Pakistan Involvement in Kashmir Fighting Stressed 52
Official on Pakistan Training *[AFP]* 52
Pakistani Literature Seized *[Delhi Radio]* 53
Militants Admit Pakistani Assistance *[Delhi Radio]* 53
Killings, Arson, Bomb Blasts Occur in Kashmir *[Delhi Radio]* 53
Court To Probe Alleged Kashmir Police Excesses *[Delhi Radio]* 53
Government Concerned Over Sri Lankan Hostilities 54
Ministry Condemns Jaffna Bombing *[Delhi Radio]* 54
Premier Urges Negotiations *[Delhi Radio]* 54

Iran

Velayati Meets PNA's Al-Sa'ih 27 Aug *[Tehran Radio]* 54
Velayati Receives Message From Pakistani Envoy *[IRNA]* 54
Pakistanis Flee Kuwait, Cross Iranian Borders *[Tehran Radio]* 54
Over 100 Foreign Nationals Arrive From Kuwait *[IRNA]* 54
Va'ezi Discusses Gulf Crisis With Foreign Envoys *[IRNA]* 55
Velayati, Omani Counterpart Discuss Gulf Issues *[IRNA]* 55
Omani Minister Departs *[IRNA]* 55
Ministry To Publish Letters Exchanged With Iraq *[IRNA]* 55
POW Exchange To Continue to 'Last Person' *[IRNA]* 55
Talks Continue on Registering Unlisted POW's *[IRNA]* 55
Further POW's Return; Welcomed by Yazdi *[IRNA]* 56
Yazdi Cables Khamene'i on Government Week *[Tehran Radio]* 56
Yazdi Comments on Nigerian Judicial Visit *[Tehran Radio]* 56
Majlis To Debate Bill on War Risk Insurance *[IRNA]* 56
Editorial Views Iraqi Minister's Scheduled Visit *[IRNA]* 56
Paper Condemns Slowdown in POW Exchange *[IRNA]* 57
Clandestine Radio Demands Iraq Pay Reparations *[Flag of Freedom Radio]* 57
Editorial Seeks Goodwill on Hostage Release *[TEHRAN TIMES 13 Aug]* 58
Commentary, Editorials View Situation in Gulf 58
Return to Status Quo Urged *[Tehran Radio]* 58

U.S. 'Intruders' Criticized *[IRNA]* 59
U.S. Military Buildup 'Denounced' *[IRNA]* 59
U.S. Accused of 'Sinister Plot' *[KAYHAN INTERNATIONAL 18 Aug]* 60
Regional Cooperation Sought *[TEHRAN TIMES 15 Aug]* 60
Stand on Kuwait Occupation Viewed *[TEHRAN TIMES 19 Aug]* 61
Coordinated Diplomacy Called For *[TEHRAN TIMES 18 Aug]* 61
King Fahd's Role Criticized *[KAYHAN INTERNATIONAL 18 Aug]* 62
Need To Remove Iraq From Kuwait *[JOMHURI-YE ESLAMI 13 Aug]* 63
President Bush's 'New Adventure' *[KAYHAN INTERNATIONAL 14 Aug]* 63
Commentary Views Turkish Role in Gulf Crisis *[Tehran International]* 64
Commentary Views Turkey Transportation Protocol *[Tehran International]* 65
Paper Assails Mohtashami's Criticisms *[TEHRAN TIMES 21 Jul]* 65
*Mohtashemi Said Slowly Being Cast Aside *[London KEYHAN 2 Aug]* 66
*Rafsanjani Orders Production of Lead-Free Gas *[ETTELA'AT 4 Jul]* 66
*President on Need To Involve Women in Workforce *[NAMEH-YE IRAN 7 Jul]* 67
*Yazdi on Interference in Name of Human Rights *[KEYHAN HAVA'I 25 Jul]* 67
*Liquid Gas Distribution Worse Than Wartime *[London KEYHAN 2 Aug]* 69
*Proposal To Eliminate Milk, Dairy Subsidies *[London KEYHAN 2 Aug]* 70
*Blackouts, Interruption of Water Increasing *[London KEYHAN 2 Aug]* 70
*Disabled Lowshan Power Plant Adds to Blackouts *[London KEYHAN 2 Aug]* 70
*First Five-Year Plan Faces Difficulties *[London KEYHAN 2 Aug]* 70
Soviet Engineers To Build Three Dams on Karun *[London KEYHAN 19 Jul]* 71
* Higher Interest on Deposits Approved *[London KEYHAN 19 Jul]* 71
*Thousands Demonstrate Against Pasdaran Presence *[London KEYHAN 2 Aug]* 71
*Commentary Reflects on 'Hostility' to Nation *[TEHRAN TIMES 19 Jul]* 72
*BAYAN on Merger of Law Enforcement Forces *[Jun-Jul]* 73
*BAYAN on Election of Majles Speaker *[Jun-Jul]* 75

Nepal & Bhutan

Charter Flight To Evacuate Stranded Nationals *[AFP]* 77
Soviets Arrive on First Direct Aeroflot Flight *[AFP]* 77
King Imposes Curfew To Foil Protest March *[AFP]* 77
Official Denies Reports of Unrest *[AFP]* 78

Pakistan

Gulf Crisis To Cost $500 Million Annually *[AFP]* 78
Gallup Says Pakistanis Oppose U.S. Troops *[AFP]* 78
More Nationals Return From Kuwait, Iraq 78
PIA Operating 'Special Flights' *[Islamabad Radio]* 78
Repatriation Subcommittee Meets *[Islamabad Radio]* 79
Editorial Criticizes U.S. Presence in Gulf *[THE MUSLIM 27 Aug]* 79
Amendment Made to Election Disqualification Rules *[Islamabad Radio]* 79
IJI Parties To Run Under One Banner *[Islamabad Radio]* 80
Khan Ready To Work With Bhutto If Reelected *[AFP]* 80
Seven More Ministers Added to Cabinet *[Islamabad Radio]* 80
Islamabad Reports on Rafsanjani-Yaqub Meeting *[Islamabad Radio]* 80
Premier Nominates Azad Kashmir Council Members *[Islamabad Radio]* 80
Minister Reiterates Support to Kashmiris *[Islamabad Radio]* 81
President of Azad Kashmir Reelected 27 Aug 81
Defeats Mahmud Chaudhry *[Islamabad International]* 81
Congratulated by Ishaq Khan *[Islamabad Radio]* 81
Premier Comments on Defeat *[Islamabad Radio]* 81
Sindh Governor Meets Ishaq Khan on Election *[Islamabad Radio]* 81
Mustafa Khar Says Bhutto 'Incapable' as Leader *[THE NATION 25 Aug]* 81
Bhutto Accuses Government on Karachi Arrests *[AFP]* 82
Bhutto Government Implicated in 1989 Shooting *[Islamabad Radio]* 82
Special Court To Try Bhutto, Ex-Ministers *[DAWN 26 Aug]* 82
Two Civilians Hurt in Indian Shooting in Leepa *[THE MUSLIM 27 Aug]* 83
Businesses, University Observe Strike in Quetta *[AFP]* 83

Sri Lanka

LTTE-Government Fighting Continues in Jaffna 83
AFP Reviews Situation *[AFP]* 83
58 LTTE Reported Killed *[LANKAPUVATH]* 84
Helicopters Kill 150 LTTE *[Colombo International]* 84
Forces Accused of Strafing Civilians *[Delhi Radio]* 84
90 More LTTE Said Killed *[Delhi Radio]* 84
Government Pushes Toward Peninsula *[LANKAPUVATH]* 84
Troops Consolidate in Mandaitivu *[LANKAPUVATH]* 85
LTTE Issues Statement *[AFP]* 85
Government Cease-Fire Conditions *[Colombo International]* 86
Air Force Moves Wounded Soldiers *[LANKAPUVATH]* 86
Minister on Indian Request To End Hostilities *[LANKAPUVATH]* 86
Minister Helps Repatriate 100 Youths From LTTE *[LANKAPUVATH]* 86

Daily Report
Near East & South Asia

FBIS-NES-90-168 *29 August 1990*

CONTENTS

NOTICE TO READERS: An • indicates material not disseminated in electronic form.

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

Inter-Arab Affairs

Foreign Ministers To Meet in Cairo 30 Aug *[Cairo Radio]* 1
Four States, PLO Not To Attend *[AFP]* 1
League Official Arrives in Cairo *[MENA]* 1
Saudi Minister in Algiers for UMA Talks *[Algiers Radio]* 1
Union Confederation Meets on Gulf Crisis *[Tunis Radio]* 1

Palestinian Affairs

Gulf Initiative Submitted to Arab Countries *[MENA]* 2
MENA Reports on Proposals 2
Commentary Asks West To Reassess Position *[Algiers VOP]* 2
PLO Leaders Discuss Crisis With King Husayn *[Algiers VOP]* 3
Envoy to Egypt Urges Support for Mubarak Call *[MENA]* 3
PLO Representative Comments on Gulf Situation *[Rome ANSA]* 3

OPEC Affairs

Further on Increased Production Debate 4
Iran Claims 'Too Soon' *[AFP]* 4
Iran Calls It 'Big Mistake' *[AFP]* 4
Ministers Reach Agreement *[AFP]* 4
Communique Issued *[AFP]* 5

ARAB AFRICA

Algeria

King Husayn, Delegation Arrive in Algiers *[Amman Radio]* 6
Makes Arrival Statement *[Algiers TV]* 6
Appeal by Support Committee for Iraqi People *[Algiers Radio]* 6

Egypt

Mubarak Holds News Conference on Gulf Situation *[Cairo Radio]* 6
'Abd-al-Majid Returns, Comments on Talks *[MENA]* 14
Ghali on Gulf Peace Chances, Al-Asad Visit *[Paris Radio]* 14
More Returnees Arrive at Cairo Airport *[MENA]* 15
Saudi Arabia Allocates Buses To Move Returnees *[Cairo Radio]* 15
AL-AKHBAR Comments on Saddam's Situation *[MENA]* 15
Writer 'Astonished' by 'Unethical' Yemeni Stance *[AL-JUMHURIYAH 27 Aug]* 15
Reportage on Minister Ghali's Visit to France *[cross-reference]* 16

Libya

Military Cadets Recalled From Annual Leave *[Tripoli Radio]* 16
Integration Talks With Sudan Conclude in Tripoli *[Tripoli Radio]* 16

Morocco

'Inhuman' Iraqi Treatment of Diplomats Condemned *[Rabat TV]* 16

Sudan

Military Chief Denies Iraqi Bases in Country *[SUNA]* 17
Kuwaiti Envoy Praises Al-Bashir Peace Efforts *[SUNA]* 17
Ship Returns From Al-'Aqabah With 309 Citizens *[SUNA]* 17
Paper Cites 'Wicked Intentions' of Superpowers *[SUNA]* 17
Interior Minister Abu-Salih Departs for Libya *[SUNA]* 17

ARABIAN PENINSULA

Bahrain

Defense Secretary Says UK To Strengthen Presence *[AFP]* 18
Amir Receives Thatcher Message From Envoy *[WAKH]* 18

Kuwait

Defense Minister Reportedly 'Leading' Resistance *[London AL-MAJALLAH 22-28 Aug]* 18
Council Assails Iraqi Move Against Diplomats *[Riyadh TV]* 19

Oman

Citizens Return From Kuwait, Iraq Via Jordan *[Muscat TV]* 19

Saudi Arabia

Commander 'Prepared' for Chemical Weapons Threat *[Riyadh TV]* 20
Mecca Radio Reports Antigovernment Statement *[Holy Mecca Radio]* 20
UK Defense Secretary Arrives, Receives Briefing *[London PRESS ASSOCIATION]* 20
Confers With King Fahd *[SPA]* 21
Meets With Counterpart *[SPA]* 21
Tours Dhahran Air Base *[London PRESS ASSOCIATION]* 21
Departs Jeddah *[SPA]* 21
Fahd Receives Message From Senegalese President *[SPA]* 22

United Arab Emirates

Pakistani Foreign Minister Arrives 25 Aug *[Abu Dhabi Radio]* 22
Egyptian Visitors Discuss Military Cooperation *[MENA]* 22
President Receives King Husayn's Message *[WAKH]* 22
President Receives Message From Yemen's Salih *[WAKH]* 22

Yemen

British Consul General Expelled From Aden *[Paris Radio Monte Carlo]* 22
Foreign Minister Denies Iraqi Warplanes Present *[AL-YAWM AL-SABI' 20 Aug]* 22
'Arafat Arrives in Sanaa, Makes Statement *[Sanaa Radio]* 23
Foreign Minister Leaves for Moscow With Message *[Sanaa Radio]* 23

IRAQ

Saddam Husayn Speaks to Foreign Families 28 Aug *[Baghdad Radio]* 24
Orders British Family Released *[INA]* 25
Foreign Women, Children Free To Leave 29 Aug *[INA]* 25
Paper Calls Foreigners 'Heroes of Peace' *[INA]* 25
U.S. Diplomats Reportedly To Be Expelled *[Amman TV]* 26
Saddam Ready for 'Debate' With Bush, Thatcher *[Amman TV]* 26

Editor Comments on U.S. Commander's Statements *[INA]* 26
Paper Criticizes Mitterrand's 'Contradiction' *[INA]* 26
Syrians Reportedly 'Boiling With Anger' at U.S. *[Baghdad Radio]* 26
Philippine Foreign Minister Arrives in Baghdad *[INA]* 27
Ministry Says All Troops Out of Iran by 21 Aug *[INA]* 27
Committee Formed for Iraq-Iran POW Exchange *[INA]* 27
More Exchanged 28 Aug *[INA]* 27

ISRAEL

Arens, Generals Brief Cabinet 26 Aug on Gulf *[Jerusalem Radio]* 28
Shamir Denies 'Pushing' U.S. To Attack Iraq *[Jerusalem Radio]* 28
Shamir Says Saddam Faces 'Jewish Iron Wall' *[Tel Aviv Radio]* 28
Shamir on PLO, USSR, Arms Sales to Saudis *[Jerusalem Radio]* 28
Arens Reviews Situation in Gulf, Defense Needs *[Tel Aviv Radio]* 29
Official Links Saudi Arms Sales, Compensation *[THE JERUSALEM POST 29 Aug]* 29
Weapons Sought 'To Compensate' for Arms to Arabs *[HADASHOT 28 Aug]* 29
Reduction in Defense Budget To Be Canceled *[Jerusalem TV]* 29
Shamir, Bush 'Likely' To Meet in New York *[DAVAR 28 Aug]* 30
Levi to U.S., To Confer With Baker Next Week *[Jerusalem TV]* 30
Netanyahu Urges Creation of 'New Order' in Region *[Jerusalem Radio]* 30
Abu-'Ayyash Banned From Traveling to Moscow *[Jerusalem Radio]* 30
Report in Error *[Jerusalem Radio]* 30
Travel Restricted for Arab Politician, Editor *[DAVAR 24 Aug]* 30
Al-Tibi Banned From Travel for Two Months *[Jerusalem Radio]* 30
Jerusalem Mufti Says U.S. Policy Imperialist *[Jerusalem Radio]* 31
Conflicting Reports of Arab Views on Iraq, PLO *[THE JERUSALEM POST, etc.]* 31
Goren on Financial Distress in Territories *[Jerusalem TV]* 32
Editorial Views Saudi Arabia, U.S. Weapons *[DAVAR 27 Aug]* 32
Commentary Views Leadership Dilemmas on Gulf
[YEDI'OT AHARONOT (LESHABAT supplement) 24 Aug] 33
Kur, Soviets Negotiating Commercial Cooperation *[Jerusalem Radio]* 34

JORDAN

Editorial Criticizes UN Resolution on Force *[AL-RA'Y 26 Aug]* 35
Editorial Opposes Foreign Ministers' Meeting *[SAWT AL-SHA'B 29 Aug]* 35
Badran Says Gulf Situation May 'Explode' *[Paris Radio Monte Carlo]* 35
Charities Detail Donations for Iraq *[JORDAN TIMES 26 Aug]* 36
Iraqi Airways Starts Flights to Kuwait *[JORDAN TIMES 23-24 Aug]* 36
Minister Leaves for PRC To Discuss Gulf Crisis *[AL-DUSTUR 24 Aug]* 36
Returns 28 Aug *[Amman Radio]* 37
Al-Qasim Meets PLO's Qaddumi, UN Officials *[Amman Radio]* 37
'Arafat Adviser Praises King Husayn's Efforts *[PETRA-JNA]* 37
New Bank Notes To Go Into Circulation Soon *[JORDAN TIMES Aug 23-24]* 37
Islamists, Leftists Form 'National Front' *[JORDAN TIMES 20 Aug]* 38

LEBANON

Release of Waite Expected 'Within' Week *[Cairo Radio]* 40
Groups Condemn Iraqi Invasion, U.S. Build Up *[AL-SAFIR 23 Aug]* 40
Cabinet Adopts Measures on Economic Situation *[Beirut Radio]* 41
Entry of Agricultural Produce Into Lebanon Banned *[SAWT AL-SHA'B 28 Aug]* 41
SLA Commander Goes to FRG for Medical Treatment *[Jerusalem Radio]* 41
Sources in South Deny Report *['AL HAMISHMAR 28 Aug]* 41
Death of Deputy Bakhus Hakim Mourned *[Ibdin Radio of Free and Unified Lebanon]* 41
250 Citizens Arrive From Nigeria *[VOL]* 41
125 Nationals Return From Liberia *[VOM]* 42
Drug Ship Reportedly Sails From Al-'Uqaybah *[The Lebanese Radio]* 42
Seven Killed in Amal Training Camp Explosion *[RFL]* 42

Violence Continues in South, Iqlim Al-Tuffah 42
Israel Reinforces Positions *[VOM]* 42
Intermittent Clashes Occur *[Beirut Radio]* 42
Pro-'Awn Units Attack Lebanese Forces' Positions *[VOL]* 42
Hizballah Denies Amal's Claims on Explosion *[Voice of the Oppressed]* 42

SYRIA

Al-Asad's Talks With Egypt's Mubarak Detailed *[Damascus Radio]* 43
Papers View Al-Asad Visit to Alexandria *[Damascus Radio]* 43
Lebanon's Al-Hirawi Arrives in Damascus 29 Aug *[Damascus Radio]* 44
Prime Minister Meets With Romanian Official *[Damascus Radio]* 44
Cabinet Discusses Facilities for Kuwait Returnees *[Damascus Radio]* 45
Commentary Says Iraqi Withdrawal 'Essential' *[Damascus Radio]* 45

SOUTH ASIA

Afghanistan

Najibullah Opens Meli Shura *[Kabul Radio]* 46

Bangladesh

Foreign Minister Leaves on Visit to Gulf 28 Aug *[Dhaka Radio]* 48

India

Law Minister Goswami Tenders Resignation 48
Cites Criticism From Assam *[Delhi Radio]* 48
Premier Rejects Resignation *[Delhi Radio]* 48
Singh on Border Situation, Air Defense Systems *[Delhi Radio]* 48
Spokesman on Security Forces Operation in Kashmir *[Delhi Radio]* 48
Defense Employees Arrested for Espionage *[AFP]* 49
Editorial Calls For Strengthening Pakistan Border *[PATRIOT 22 Aug]* 49
Border Meeting With PRC Set for 30 Aug *[Delhi Radio]* 49
Group To Work Out USSR Cooperation Program *[Delhi Radio]* 49
Afghanistan's Najibullah Visits New Delhi 49
Delegation Detailed *[Delhi Radio]* 49
Arrives 29 Aug *[Delhi Radio]* 50
Receives Ceremonial Welcome *[Delhi Radio]* 50
Meets Venkataraman *[Delhi Radio]* 50
Delhi Schools Close After Student Agitation *[Delhi Radio]* 50
96-Hour Strike Begins in Assam 28 Aug *[Delhi Radio]* 50
Akali Party Official Killed in Chandigarh *[Delhi Radio]* 51
Minister Condemns Oil Blockade by Assam Youths *[Delhi Radio]* 51
Minister Discusses Supplying Natural Gas *[Delhi Radio]* 51
Commentator Reviews Oil Import Situation *[Delhi International]* 51

Iran

Majles Speaker Karrubi Demands U.S. Leave Gulf *[Tehran Radio]* 52
Besharati, Palestinian Delegation Discuss Crisis *[Tehran Radio]* 52
Editorials, Commentary on Gulf Situation, U.S. 52
KEYHAN Views Scenarios *[IRNA]* 52
Bush Termed 'Hypocritical' *[KAYHAN INTERNATIONAL]* 53
U.S. Said Advancing in Gulf *[Tehran Radio]* 54
Diplomat on 'Danger' of U.S. Bases *[IRNA]* 55
Warning Against U.S. Action *[KEYHAN HAVAI 22 Aug]* 56
U.S. Objectives in Gulf Viewed *[RESALAT 11 Aug]* 57
Iraqi Withdrawal From Kuwait Urged *[Tehran Radio]* 58
Repercussions of Gulf Crisis *[Tehran Radio]* 58
Failure of Regional Alliances *[TEHRAN TIMES 7 Aug]* 59
King Fahd's 'Strategic Error' *[KAYHAN INTERNATIONAL 11 Aug]* 59

Yemeni Foreign Affairs Official Arrives 60
Welcomed by Velayati *[IRNA]* 60
Received by Hashemi-Rafsanjani *[Tehran Radio]* 60
Velayati Addresses Afghan Mujahidin in Tehran *[IRNA]* 61
Velayati Welcomes Venezuelan Counterpart on Visit *[Tehran Radio]* 61
Kharrazi Meets Perez de Cuellar in New York *[IRNA]* 61
Spokesman on Iraqi Occupation of Iran *[Tehran Radio]* 62
Red Cross Asked To Help Citizens in Kuwait *[IRNA]* 62
Foreigners Enter After Border Opening 26 Aug *[IRNA]* 62
Further on POW Returnees, Exchanges *[IRNA]* 62
Soldiers 'Missing in Action' Return From Iraq *[IRNA]* 62
Second Group Arrives *[IRNA]* 62
Experts Assembly Election Schedule Outlined *[IRNA]* 63
Trade Delegation Returns From Talks in Turkey *[Tehran International]* 63
Transport Agreement Signed *[Tehran Radio]* 63
Seminar on Asia, International Developments Opens *[IRNA]* 63
Paper Urges Unity Among Afghan Mujahidin *[TEHRAN TIMES 12 Aug]* 64
Editorial Stresses Need for OPEC Unity *[TEHRAN TIMES 8 Aug]* 64
*Egypt Shuts Down Opposition Persian Broadcasts *[London KEYHAN 2 Aug]* 65
*Military Cooperation With North Korea Discussed *[ETTELA'AT 16 Jul]* 66
Basij Forces To Increase to 500,000 *[ETTELA'AT 4 Jul]* 66
*Kish Island To Connect To Outside World By Air *[London KEYHAN 19 Jul]* 66
*Import Permit Waived for Machinery, Airplanes *[London KEYHAN 2 Aug]* 66
*Paper Reports on Poverty, Corruption *[London KEYHAN 19 Jul]* 67
*'Economic Terrorist' Sentenced to 20 Years *[JOMHURI-YE ESLAMI 14 Jul]* 67
*Law Enforcement Forces Dissatisfied With Merger *[London KEYHAN 2 Aug]* 68
*Government Bill To Control Housing Prices *[London KEYHAN 2 Aug]* 68

Pakistan

Foreign Minister on 'Defensive' Role of Military *[Islamabad Radio]* 69
Minister Says Not To Increase Oil Prices *[Islamabad Radio]* 69
Minister Rejects Rumor About President's Health *[Islamabad Radio]* 69
Special Courts for Speedy Trial Ordinance Issued *[Islamabad Radio]* 69
Spokesman Clarifies Process of Accountability *[Islamabad International]* 69
Portfolios of Seven New Ministers Announced *[Islamabad Radio]* 70
IJI Body To Negotiate With Other Parties *[Islamabad Radio]* 70
Four Candidates Compete for Premiership *[AFP]* 70
Bhutto Denies Party Involved in Sindh Events *[Islamabad Radio]* 71
Afghan Resistance Official Visits Libya *[AFP]* 71
Citizens Arrive on Flights From Amman 24 Aug *[Islamabad Radio]* 71
150 Citizens Flee Kuwait by Road via Iran *[Islamabad Radio]* 71
Suspected 'Enemy' Spy Held at Islamabad Airport *[THE MUSLIM 29 Aug]* 71
Contact Lost With Spacecraft Since 20 Aug *[THE MUSLIM 29 Aug]* 71

Daily Report
Near East & South Asia

FBIS-NES-90-169 *30 August 1990*

CONTENTS

NOTICE TO READERS: An * indicates material not disseminated in electronic form.

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

Inter-Arab Affairs

UMA Foreign Ministers Change Meeting to 2 Sep *[Algiers Radio]* 1
ACC Session Postponed; Member Withdrawal Denied *[Amman AL-DUSTUR 30 Aug]* 1
Officials Arrive for Foreign Ministers' Conference 1
Klibi, Ministers From Four States *[MENA]* 1
Omani First Foreign Under Secretary *[MENA]* 1
Moroccan, Saudi Foreign Ministers *[MENA]* 1
Four Delegations Walk Out of Federation Meeting *[MENA]* 2
Gulf Foreign Intervention Condemned *[Tunis Radio]* 2

Islamic Affairs

World Islamic Council Denounces Saudi Arabia *[IRNA]* 2

Palestinian Affairs

'Arafat Message in Geneva on Gulf Initiative *[Algiers VOP]* 3
PFLP's Habash 'Disappointed' by Syrian Stance *[Oslo ARBEIDERBLADET 27 Aug]* 5
PFLP Calls for Confronting U.S. Gulf Forces *[INA]* 6
Hawatimah Urges Unity Against U.S. Presence *[Amman SAWT AL-SHA'B 30 Aug]* 6

OPEC Affairs

Additional Oil Forecast in 3-4 Weeks *[AFP]* 6
Kuwaiti Finance Minister Details OPEC Accord *[Vienna Radio]* 6

ARAB AFRICA

Algeria

Envoy To Participate in Cairo Arab League Talks *[APS]* 8
Jordan's Husayn Assesses Visit, Cooperation *[Algiers TV]* 8
Departs for Mauritania *[Amman Radio]* 8
Italian Foreign Minister De Michelis Arrives *[Algiers Radio]* 8
Received by Bendjedid *[APS]* 8
Saudi Foreign Minister Sa'ud Al-Faysal Arrives *[Algiers TV]* 8
Delivers Message From King Fahd *[Riyadh TV]* 8
Comments on Stronger Arab Efforts *[Algiers Radio]* 8
ANC's Nelson Mandela on Talks With Bendjedid *[APS]* 9

Egypt

Foreign Minister Receives Shevardnadze Message *[MENA]* 9
'Abd-al-Majid, Sabah Hope for "Sufficient Quorum" *[MENA]* 9
Ghali Returns With Message From Mitterrand *[MENA]* 9
Saudi Crown Prince Phones Mubarak 29 Aug *[Cairo Radio]* 10
Cabinet Discusses Gulf Developments, Effects *[Cairo Radio]* 10
Editor on Saddam Attempt To Bribe Mubarak *[MENA]* 10

Iraqi Media's Comments on Mubarak Criticized *[Cairo Radio]* 11
Soviet Economic Delegation Ends Week-Long Visit *[MENA]* 12

Libya

Al-Qadhdhafi Receives Nelson Mandela 29 Aug *[Tripoli International]* 12
General People's Congress To Convene 1 Sep *[Tripoli TV]* 12
Jallud Attends Arab People's Congress Meeting *[JANA]* 12

Mauritania

Husayn Arrives, Cites 'Foreigners in our Land' *[Nouakchott Radio]* 12

Morocco

Iraqi Officials in Rabat Declared 'Undesirable' *[MAP]* 13
Communique Deplores Diplomats' Treatment in Kuwait *[MAP]* 13
King Husayn Arrives for Talks on Gulf *[Amman TV]* 14
Holds Talks With King Hassan *[Rabat TV]* 14

Sudan

Army Says 20 Rebels Killed in Kordofan Region *[SUNA]* 14

Tunisia

President Sends Special Envoys To Discuss Gulf *[Tunis Radio]* 14
President Receives Saudi Foreign Minister *[Tunis Radio]* 14
Karoui, USSR Envoy Discuss Gulf Measures *[Tunis Radio]* 15

ARABIAN PENINSULA

Bahrain

Further on UK Defense Minister's Visit 16
Foreign Minister Statement *[AFP]* 16
Meets Heir Apparent *[WAKH]* 16
Departs 29 Aug *[WAKH]* 16
Amir Meets Kuwaiti Public Works Minister *[WAKH]* 16
Prime Minister, Cabinet Review Gulf Crisis *[WAKH]* 17

Kuwait

Deputy Prime Minister Welcomes Foreign Support
[London AL-SHARQ AL-AWSAT 28 Aug] 17
Official Views Resistance, Frozen Assets *[London AL-SHARQ AL-AWSAT 27 Aug]* 18
Kuwaiti Rulers Said Alerted Before Invasion *[JORDAN TIMES 27 Aug]* 19
Ministers Comment on Economy, Resistance *[MENA]* 19
Government Reacts to Iraq's Gulf Moves *[Riyadh Radio]* 20

Oman

UK Defense Secretary Lauds Country's Cooperation *[WAKH]* 20
Cites 'Threat' From MiG's *[AFP]* 20
Agreements Signed for Surveys To Improve Services *[Muscat TV]* 21

Qatar

AFP Says PLO Officials Expelled From Nation 21

Saudi Arabia

Prince Pessimistic on Perez de Cuellar Mission *[Paris TV]* 21
Iraqi Incorporation of Kuwait Denounced *[Riyadh TV]* 22
'Prostitution, AIDS' Among U.S. Troops *[Holy Mecca Radio]* 22
King Fahd Reiterates Demand for Iraqi Withdrawal *[Riyadh TV]* 22
'Official' Denies Tunisian Paper's Allegations *[SPA]* 23
Conference Sends Message of Support to King Fahd *[SPA]* 23
September Oil Deliveries to Japan To Increase *[AFP]* 24

United Arab Emirates

King Husayn, 'Arafat Plan To Solve Gulf Crisis *[Jerusalem International]* 24
Military Delegation Holds Talks in Abu Dhabi *[MENA]* 24

Yemen

Salih, 'Arafat Urge Peaceful Solution to Crisis *[Sanaa Radio]* 24
'Arafat Departs *[Sanaa Radio]* 25
West Ready To Launch 'Aggression' Against Iraq *[Aden Radio]* 25
Commentary Says Arabs Must Solve Gulf Crisis *[Aden Radio]* 25
'Text' of 26 Aug Council Statement on Gulf *[Sanaa Radio]* 26
Council Regrets Gulf Situation, Continues Efforts *[Sanaa Radio]* 27

IRAQ

Saddam Warns West in French TV Interview *[AFP]* 28
Further on Interview *[AFP]* 28
INA Reports Saddam's Meeting With Families 28
Envoy on Prerequisites for Foreigners' Release *[MAP]* 33
'Source' Views Powell Remarks on Operations Plan *[INA]* 33
U.S. Embassy Section in Baghdad Ordered Closed *[Amman Radio]* 33
'Source' Denies Report on Proposals to U.S. *[INA]* 33
Mubarak Said To Foster Aggression, Not Peace *[Baghdad Radio]* 34
Ramadan Meets With Japanese Ambassador 29 Aug *[INA]* 35
Japanese 'Hosted' by Nation Urge U.S. Withdrawal *[INA]* 35
Japan Reports Procedures for Detainees' Release *[Tokyo KYODO]* 35
Oil Minister Talks With Turkish State Minister *[Baghdad Radio]* 36
Minister on OPEC Meeting, Production Increase *[INA]* 36
Report on Presidential Palace Soldiers Denied *[INA]* 36
Rationing To Be Implemented in Baghdad 2 Sep *[Belgrade TANJUG 29 Aug]* 37
Further Exchange of POW's 29 Aug *[INA]* 37
Iraqi Airways Begins Two Amman-Baghdad Flights *[AL-DUSTUR 30 Aug]* 37

ISRAEL

Delegation Presents 'List of Requests' in U.S. *[Jerusalem Radio]* 38
Shamir Sends Message to Husayn To Allay Fears *[MA'ARIV 30 Aug]* 38
Peres Comments on Shamir Unity Government Remarks *[THE JERUSALEM POST 29 Aug]* 38
Arens To Discuss Cooperation, Submarines in Bonn *[Jerusalem Radio]* 38
Intelligence Chief Comments on Iraqi Capabilities *[Jerusalem Radio]* 38
Commentary Criticizes UN, U.S. Moves in Gulf *[HA'ARETZ 27 Aug]* 38
Ban on Travel of Arab Notables Condemned *['AL HAMISHMAR 29 Aug]* 39
Hamas Calls on Iraq To Withdraw From Kuwait *[THE JERUSALEM POST 30 Aug]* 40
Clashes, Demonstrations Reported in Territories *[THE JERUSALEM POST 29 Aug, etc.]* 40
All Gaza Prisoners Under 16 To Be Released *[THE JERUSALEM POST 28 Aug, etc.]* 41
Lebanese Gets 30 Years for Attacking Soldiers *[THE JERUSALEM POST 24 Aug]* 42
Yeshiva Students 'Settled' in East Jerusalem *[HADASHOT 26 Aug]* 42

JORDAN

First Western Women Reportedly Arrive From Iraq *[Madrid Radio]* 43
'Source' Discloses Imposition of Embargo *[AFP]* 43
Crown Prince on Gulf Crisis, Diplomatic Efforts *[Amman TV]* 43
FRG Parliamentarian Arrives for Talks *[Hamburg DPA]* 44
Muslim Brotherhood Urges Stand Against West *[JORDAN TIMES 25 Aug]* 44

LEBANON

Summit With Syria to Address 'Awn's Status *[RFL]* 45
Al-Hirawi Returns From Syria, Issues Statement *[Beirut Radio]* 45
Economy Minister in Syria To Purchase Fuel, Gas *[RFL]* 45
Consul in Kuwait Returns, Submits Report *[VOL]* 46
Lebanese Front Urges Overthrow of Government *[The Lebanese Radio]* 46
Explosions Heard in Pro-'Awn Unit's Barracks *[VOL]* 46
Gunmen Kill Palestinian Official in Camp *[VOL]* 46
Amal-Hizballah Fighting Resumes 30 Aug *[VOL]* 46

SYRIA

5,000 Troops Reportedly Deployed to Iraqi Border *[Paris Radio Monte Carlo]* 47
Troops Surround Cities After Pro-Iraqi Protests *[AFP]* 47
Discussions Resume With Lebanon on Current Issues *[Damascus TV]* 47
'Illusory War' Replacing Fight Against Israel *[Damascus Radio]* 47
Iraq Urged To Withdraw 'Before It Is Too Late' *[Damascus Radio]* 48

SOUTH ASIA

Bangladesh

Effort To Evacuate Nationals From Gulf Detailed *[Dhaka Radio]* 49
Weekly Banned for 'Prejudicial' Article *[AFP]* 49

India

Meetings Continue Between Officials, Najibullah 49
Discuss Cooperation, Relations *[Kabul Radio]* 49
Support for Najibullah Peace Efforts *[Delhi Radio]* 49
Criticism for Pakistan's Policies *[Delhi Radio]* 49
Government Clarifies Job Reservation Policy *[Delhi Radio]* 50
Janata Dal Leader Criticizes Job Reservation *[Delhi Radio]* 50
Minister Briefs Parliament on Oil Situation *[Delhi Radio]* 50
Oil Supplies Arranged From Iran, Saudi Arabia *[Delhi Radio]* 50
7,114 Total Nationals Flown From Amman to Bombay *[Delhi Radio]* 51
Governor Notes Improvement in Kashmir Situation *[Delhi Radio]* 51
Five 'Terrorists' Among Nine Killed in Punjab *[Delhi Radio]* 51
Six Including Five 'Terrorists' Killed in Punjab *[Delhi Radio]* 51
'Hard-Core Terrorists' Arrested in Rajasthan *[Delhi Radio]* 51
Curfew Imposed, Army Called Out in Shillong *[Delhi Radio]* 51

Iran

Khamene'i Says U.S. Presence 'Sinister' *[Tehran Radio]* 51
Larijani Comments on Invasion of Kuwait *[ETTELA'AT 4 Aug]* 53
Khamene'i, Leaders View Government Work *[Tehran Radio]* 53
Habibi Reviews Achievements *[IRNA]* 54
Editorial Reviews 18 Jul Mohtashami Speech *[KEYHAN HAVA'I 25 Jul]* 54
Emami-Kashani on Assembly of Experts Candidates *[Tehran Radio]* 56
Commentary on Council of Experts Elections *[Tehran Radio]* 56
Finance Ministry Releases Government Report *[IRNA]* 57

Minister Briefs Majlis on Financial Situation *[Tehran Radio]* 58
Border Crossings With USSR Open at Jolfa *[Tehran Radio]* 58
Muslims Begin To Cross *[IRNA]* 58
Courts To Give Extra Priority to Drug Cases *[Tehran Radio]* 58
Editorial Views Prospects for Iraq Peace Treaty *[IRNA]* 59
Editorial Views Normalization of British Ties *[TEHRAN TIMES 6 Aug]* 59
BAYAN Comments on Merger of Security Forces *[22 Jun-22 Jul]* 60
Editorial on Role of Debt in Iraq-Kuwait Dispute *[KAYHAN INTERNATIONAL 26 Jul]* 60
Editorial Comments on Iran-Iraq Stalemate *[TEHRAN TIMES 30 Jul]* 61
Editorials, Commentary Discuss Crisis in Gulf 61
Iraq's 'Military Weaknesses' *[RESALAT 8 Aug]* 61
UN Response to Iraq Urged *[TEHRAN TIMES 9 Aug]* 62
Changes in Kuwait, Region Viewed *[ABRAR 12 Aug]* 63
U.S. Opinion, Saddam Response *[JOMHURI-YE ESLAMI 9 Aug]* 63
Iraq's 'Service' to U.S. Criticized *[JOMHURI-YE ESLAMI 14 Aug]* 64
Al Sa'ud Regime Denounced *[JOMHURI-YE ESLAMI 13 Aug]* 65
U.S. Presence, PGCC Criticized *[IRNA]* 65
*BAYAN Article on Foreign Policy Attacked *[ETTELA'AT 28 Jul]* 66
*Reyshahri Memoir Discusses Fall of Montazeri *[JOMHURI-YE ESLAMI 5 Aug]* 67

Pakistan

Minister Accuses Former PPP Minister of Murder *[Islamabad Radio]* 68
Minister Sends Letter to U.S. Senator on Bhutto *[Islamabad Radio]* 68
Courts File Petitions Against Bhutto Dismissal *[Delhi Radio]* 68
Prime Minister Chairs Sindh Cabinet Session *[Islamabad Radio]* 68
President Expresses Concern Over Gulf Situation *[Islamabad Radio]* 69
2,200 Nationals Travel to Pakistan via Iran *[Islamabad Radio]* 69
Minister on Indian Electricity Project Protest *[Islamabad Radio]* 69
49 Kg Heroin Powder Seized by Customs in Bannu *[THE MUSLIM 25 Aug]* 69
Drug Trafficking Ring Broken in Baluchistan *[THE MUSLIM 25 Aug]* 69

Sri Lanka

Iran Offers Assistance in Evacuating Nationals *[Colombo Radio]* 70
Defense Minister Denies Bombing of Civilians *[Delhi Radio]* 70
34 LTTE Men Killed in Northeast Fighting *[Delhi Radio]* 70

Daily Report
Near East & South Asia

FBIS-NES-90-170 *31 August 1990*

CONTENTS

NOTICE TO READERS: An * indicates material not disseminated in electronic form.

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

Inter-Arab Affairs

Officials Arrive for Foreign Ministers Meeting 1
Arab League's Ibrahimi *[MENA]* 1
Morocco's Filali *[MAP]* 1
Bahraini, UAE Ministers *[MENA]* 1
Somali Foreign Minister *[MENA]* 1
Arab Foreign Ministers Meeting Opens in Cairo *[MENA]* 2
Klibi Makes Statement to Press *[MENA]* 2
Klibi Presents Report *[MENA]* 2
Further on Klibi Report *[MENA]* 2
Kuwaiti Foreign Minister Speaks *[MENA]* 3
'Abd-al-Majid Speaks *[MENA]* 3
Bahraini Minister Speaks *[MENA]* 4
Statement To Be Issued 31 Aug *[MENA]* 4
Kuwaiti Minister Comments *[MENA]* 5
Syrian, Qatari Ministers Comment *[MENA]* 5
ACC's Nammar on Members' 'Difference of Opinion' *[MENA]* 5

Palestinian Affairs

'Arafat Receives Soviet Envoy Sytenko *[Algiers VOP]* 5
PFLP-GC Calls for Confronting U.S. in Gulf *[Baghdad International]* 6
'Abd-Rabbuh Warns Against U.S. Attack on Iraq *[Amman AL-RA'Y 30 Aug]* 6
PLO Declines To Participate in Cairo Meeting *[MENA]* 6
International Poll Measures Support for Iraq *[Jerusalem THE JERUSALEM POST 29 Aug]* 6

ARAB AFRICA

Algeria

Nation Abstains From Arab League Meeting *[Algiers Radio]* 7
Arab Ambassadors Urge Peaceful Solution to Crisis *[APS]* 7

Egypt

Foreign Minister Lauds Soviet Stance on Iraq *[London AL-SHARQ AL-AWSAT 29 Aug]* 7
Columnist Cites Bush on 'Destroying' Saddam *[Cairo Radio]* 7
Paper Urges Perez de Cuellar Not To Meet 'Aziz *[Cairo Radio]* 8
151,000 Returnees Transported via Jordan 8-29 Aug *[Cairo Radio]* 8
New Round of Talks With IMF Begins in Cairo *[MENA]* 8

Libya

Involvement in Palestinian Attack on Israel Denied *[JANA]* 8
Al-Qadhdhafi Receives Yasir 'Arafat 30 Aug *[JANA]* 9
Al-Qadhdhafi To Propose Gulf Peace Initiative *[JANA]* 9
Senior Official Criticizes PLO Stand on Crisis *[MENA]* 9

Mauritania

King Husayn Ends Visit, Comments on Talks *[Nouakchott Radio]* 9

Morocco

King Husayn Discusses Crisis With King Hassan *[Amman Radio]* 9
Seen Off by Crown Prince *[Rabat Radio]* 10
Deputies Back Government Stance, Condemn Invasion *[MAP]* 10

Sudan

Spokesman Comments on Al-Bashir's Gulf Initiative *[SUNA]* 10
Al-Bashir Urges Arab Dialogue in Gulf Crisis *[Omdurman Radio]* 10
Consults With Libyan Envoy *[SUNA]* 10
SPLA Says 29 Officials Arrested, One Executed *[Radio SPLA]* 11

Tunisia

President, Italy's De Michelis Discuss Crisis *[Tunis Radio]* 11
Newspapers Banned for Slandering Saudi Arabia *[Paris International]* 11

ARABIAN PENINSULA

Kuwait

Resistance Fighter Reports Heavy Iraqi Losses *[London TV]* 12
Resistance Reportedly Kills 10 Iraqis at Border *[Cairo Radio]* 12
Gulf Papers Cited on Shortages of Foodstuffs *[AFP]* 12
Council of Ministers Continues Meetings *[Riyadh TV]* 13
Meets 30 Aug *[Riyadh TV]* 13
Planning Minister on Annexation of Country *[Algiers TV]* 13
Envoy to Morocco on Success of GCC Actions *[MAP]* 13
King Husayn Chided for Criticizing U.S. Presence *[AL-ANBA' 27 Aug]* 13
Paper Rejects 'Conspiratorial' Arab Initiatives *[London AL-QABAS AL-DUWALI 29 Aug]* 14

Saudi Arabia

Commentary Regrets U.S. Influence in UN, World *[Baghdad International]* 15
Forces Commander Cited on Military Preparations *[Paris LE MONDE 30 Aug]* 15

United Arab Emirates

French Official Delivers Message to President *[WAKH]* 16
Received by Defense Minister *[WAKH]* 16
Comments on Crisis, Departs *[WAKH]* 16
President Receives 'Arafat Political Adviser *[WAKH]* 16

Yemen

Iraqi Planes in Country, Food Airlift Denied *[MENA]* 17

IRAQ

Baghdad Radio Carries CBS Interview With Saddam 18
Developments Regarding Release of Foreigners 23
None To Leave Before 30 Aug *[AFP]* 23
Information Minister Comments *[Algiers TV]* 23
Western Sources Expect Delay *[AFP]* 23
Departure To Take 'Several Days' *[AFP]* 23
273 Women, Children To Leave *[Baghdad Radio]* 23

More U.K. Detainees Transported to Baghdad *[London PRESS ASSOCIATION]* 24
Role of Detained Foreign Nationals Viewed *[INA]* 24
Minister Says Country Will Stand Up to Embargo *[Ankara TV]* 24
Food, Supplies Reportedly Being Flown From Yemen *[Jerusalem Radio]* 24
Paper Calls Economic Blockade 'Serious Precedent' *[INA]* 25
Air Commander Threatens Israelis If War Occurs *[INA]* 25
'Aziz Does Not Rule Out Terrorist Tactics *[AFP]* 25
Saddam Chairs Council of Ministers' Meeting *[Baghdad Radio]* 26
Source Reacts to Bush's 28 Aug News Conference *[INA]* 26
Commentary Considers Bush Reference to 'Hostages' *[Baghdad International]* 26
Editor Mocks Bush Message to U.S. Troops *[INA]* 27
U.S. Urged Not To Heed 'Warmongers' *[INA]* 27
Egyptians, Anti-Iraq Measures Condemned *[INA]* 27
Editor Rebuts White House on Settling Crisis *[INA]* 28
Japan Criticized for Contributing to Buildup *[INA]* 28
UN Rights Commission Condemns Iraqi Violations *[AFP]* 28
French Ban on Pro-Iraq Demonstrations Criticized *[Voice of the Masses]* 29
Popular Arab 'Awakening' Against 'Agents' Noted *[INA]* 29
ICATU Expels Al-Sabah Kuwait Representative *[INA]* 30

ISRAEL

Shamir Says Israel 'Ready' for Iraqi Actions *[Tel Aviv Radio]* 31
Levi Comments on Iraqi Threat, Arms Sales *[Tel Aviv TV]* 31
Arens, Pazner React to Iraqi Threats *[Tel Aviv Radio]* 32
Air Force Intelligence Chief on Iraqi Strength *[BAMAHANE 29 Aug]* 32
Shinuy Condemns PLO Support for Iraq *[Jerusalem Radio]* 32
Paper Says U.S. Action Required To Oust Saddam *[HA'ARETZ 31 Aug]* 33
Iraq May Demand More Terror For Aid to PLO *[Tel Aviv Radio]* 33
Heroin Seizure, Sentence Reported *[HATZOFE 22 Aug, etc] [Tel Aviv Radio]* 34
Number of Jailed Child Stonethrowers Increasing *[THE JERUSALEM POST 29 Aug]* 34
Population Increases to 4.5 Million *[Jerusalem Radio]* 34
Correction to Peres on Shamir Remarks 34

Jordan

'Aziz, Perez de Cuellar Hold Talks in Amman 35
'Aziz Arrives, Makes Statement *[INA]* 35
UN Chief Arrives, Meets With Reporters *[Amman TV]* 35
Talks Begin 31 Aug *[INA]* 36
Vehicles With Foodstuffs Leave for Iraq *[AL-DUSTUR 31 Aug]* 36
Rationing of Subsidized Food To Begin 1 Sep *[THE STAR 30 Aug]* 36
Editorial Calls Rationing Test of Will *[AL-DUSTUR 31 Aug]* 36
Al-Qasim Receives Shevardnadze Letter on Gulf *[Amman Radio]* 37
Deadline Extended for Egyptians in Transit *[MENA]* 37
King Husayn Orders Good Treatment for Egyptians *[MENA]* 37

Lebanon

Army Reportedly Prepares To 'End' 'Awn Rebellion *[RFL]* 38
Readiness Cited *[RFL]* 38
RFL Reports Casualties at Pro-'Awn Barracks 38
Fatah Detains FRC Members After Hurani's Death *[VOM]* 38
Hizballah Radio Reports Ba'labakk Fighting *[Voice of the Oppressed]* 38
Hizballah Accuses Amal of Murder, Mutilation *[Voice of the Oppressed]* 38

Syria

Further Reportage on Pro-Iraqi Demonstrations 39
Minister Denounces 'Rumors' *[Damascus TV]* 39
INA Reports 30 Aug 39

State Employees Dismissed for Misconduct *[TISHRIN 26 Aug]* 40
Paper Explains Motives of Iraqi Invasion *[SANA]* 40
Khaddam Confers With Lebanese Labor Minister *[Damascus Radio]* 40
Committee To Discuss Oil for Lebanon *[Damascus Radio]* 41

SOUTH ASIA

Afghanistan

Government Concerned Over Nationals in Kuwait *[AFP]* 42
Mujahidin Active in Samangan, Vardak *[Islamabad Radio]* 42

Bangladesh

Ershad Urges Iraqi Withdrawal, Requests Aid *[Dhaka Radio]* 42
Committee Reviews Impact of Crisis on Economy *[Dhaka International]* 42
Sri Lankan Delegation Ends Visit, Departs 30 Aug *[Dhaka Radio]* 42

India

Official Says Kuwaiti Diplomatic Ties Continue *[Delhi International]* 43
Committee To Ensure Welfare of Citizens in Gulf *[Delhi Radio]* 43
858 Nationals Arrive in Bombay From Amman *[Delhi International]* 43
Over 95,000 Refugees Reported in Tamil Nadu *[Delhi Radio]* 43
Further Reportage on Najibullah's New Delhi Visit 43
Najibullah Gives Reception Speech *[BAKHTAR]* 43
Condemns Pakistani 'Interference' *[Delhi Radio]* 44
Spokesman Statement on Talks *[ISI]* 44
Sikh Leader Says Punjab Should Secede Peacefully *[AFP]* 45
Remarks Condemned in Lok Sabha *[Delhi Radio]* 46
Lok Sabha Passes Radio, TV Autonomy Bill *[Delhi Radio]* 46
Rajya Sabha Views Civilian Deaths in Sri Lanka *[Delhi Radio]* 46
CPI-M Supports Mandal Job Reservation Policy *[Delhi Radio]* 47
Janata Dal MP Resigns in Protest of Reservation *[Delhi Radio]* 47
Curfew in Cuttack City After Student Agitation *[Delhi Radio]* 47
Chinese Vice Foreign Minister Arrives 30 Aug *[XINHUA]* 47
Paper on Likely Successor to Pakistan President *[THE HINDUSTAN TIMES 15 Aug]* 47

Iran

Velayati 'Roundtable' Views Gulf Crisis *[Tehran TV]* 48
Phone-In With Velayati, Nuri, Other Ministers *[Tehran Radio]* 50
Velayati Says Nation Ready for Tariq 'Aziz Visit *[Tehran Radio]* 52
Intelligence Minister Holds Press Conference *[Tehran TV]* 52
Ahmad Khomeyni Pledges Support for Rafsanjani *[IRNA]* 56
Minister Terms OPEC Production Rise 'Mistake' *[Tehran Radio]* 56
Besharati Urges 'Highest' Level Iraq Ties *[Tehran Radio]* 57
Besharati Claims U.S. Directed Iraqi Attack *[JOMHURI-YE ESLAMI 6 Aug]* 57
Leaders Attend Cabinet, Majles Joint Session *[Tehran Radio]* 58
Finance Minister's Majles Report Published *[IRNA]* 58
Expediency Council Meets, Debates Labor Laws *[Tehran Radio]* 59
Construction Jihad Lists Current, Future Progress *[IRNA]* 59
1989-90 Oil Industry 'Success' Reviewed *[IRNA]* 59
Editorials, Commentary on Crisis Situation 60
Unity of Gulf Called For *[TEHRAN TIMES 5 Aug]* 60
Iraqi Peace Plans Analyzed *[Tehran International]* 61
Iraqi Peace Plan; Kuwait Viewed *[TEHRAN TIMES 16 Aug]* 61
Long-Term Effects Listed *[ETTELA'AT 8 Aug]* 62
Implications for Region *[ETTELA'AT 11 Aug]* 63
Judicial Official To Address Kurdish Unrest *[Flag of Freedom Radio]* 64
•Escalation in Armed Fighting in Kordestan *[London KEYHAN 9 Aug]* 64

*Opposition Radio Broadcasts Resume in Egypt *[London KEYHAN 9 Aug]* 64
*Government Asks Assistance To Rebuild Schools *[London KEYHAN 9 Aug]* 64
*Public Asked To Help Meet Education Costs *[London KEYHAN 9 Aug]* 65
*Blackouts Reportedly Lasting 12 Hours *[London KEYHAN 9 Aug]* 65
*Latest on Earthquake Damages to Housing *[London KEYHAN 9 Aug]* 66

Nepal & Bhutan

Interim Government To Present New Constitution *[AFP]* 66
More Than 70 Die in Flooding 30 Aug *[AFP]* 67

Pakistan

Jatoi Says Gulf Contingent Not Commanded by U.S. *[Islamabad Radio]* 67
Accountability To Cover All Former Officials *[Islamabad Radio]* 67
Charges Prepared Against Bhutto, Zardari *[DAWN 30 Aug]* 68
Minister Replies to U.S. Senator's Concern *[Islamabad Radio]* 68
New Foreign Secretary Assumes Office 30 Aug *[Islamabad Radio]* 68
PPP To Forge Alliance With Tehrik-i-Istiqlal *[Islamabad Radio]* 68
Editorial Urges Dialogue With Saddam Husayn *[THE PAKISTAN TIMES 30 Aug]* 68
477 Nationals Repatriated 30 Aug From Gulf *[Islamabad Radio]* 69
10 Killed, 32 Injured in Two Bomb Blasts 30 Aug *[Islamabad Radio]* 69

Sri Lanka

Government To Abide by UN Iraq Sanctions *[AFP]* 69
Iraq, Arabs To Give Information on Citizens *[Colombo International]* 70
LTTE Damages Helicopters, Foils Rescue Attempt *[Delhi International]* 70
Steps Taken To Combat LTTE Drug Trafficking *[LANKAPUVATH]* 70
Security Forces Consolidate Northeast Positions *[Colombo International]* 70
Wijeratne Says Troops Rescued From Jaffna Fort *[AFP]* 71
Tamil Group Backs Solution on Northeast Problem *[LANKAPUVATH]* 72